


CAONFYX 21

-S21

For use in
the Library
ONLY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
University of Toronto

*Statutes
Nfld*
*Statutes
Newfoundland.*
*Statutes
Newfoundland*
(ACTS 1902

OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF
NEWFOUNDLAND :

Passed in the 2nd year of the Reign of His Majesty
KING EDWARD VII.

His Excellency Sir CAVENDISH BOYLE, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.



J. W. WITHERS, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.
1902.

LIBRARY

744693

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

INDEX OF THE ACTS.

CAP.		PAGE
1.—Newfoundland French Treaties' Act	✓	5
2.—Patents' (Amendment) Act	✓	6
3.—Registration of Deeds (Amendment) Act		7
4.—Criminal Offenders (Amendment) Act	✓	9
5.—Warehouse Receipts (Amendment) Act	✓	9
6.—St. John's Municipal Act	✓	20
7.—Placentia Water Co. (Amendment) Act	✓	81
8.—United Towns' Electrical Act	✓	81
9.—Trustees (Presbyterian) Act	✓	96
10.—Bank Fishermen Insurance (Amendment) Act	✓	98
11.—Whaling Industry Act		99
12.—Shipbuilding (Amendment) Act	✓	104
13.—Duties on Foreign-built Vessels Act	✓	105
14.—Grand Bank Harbor Act	✓	106
15.—Bog Lands' Act	✓	108
16.—Deer Preservation Act	✓	109
17.—Game Preservation Act		122
18.—Education (Amendment) Act		123
19.—Sale of Tobacco Act		128
20.—Public Libraries Act		129
21.—Property (Convention) Act		131
22.—Employers' Liability (Amendment) Act		132
23.—Post Office (Amendment) Act		135
24.—Pension Act		136
25.—Customs' (Amendment) Act		137
26.—Revenue (Amendment) Act		139
27.—Duties (Reduction of) Act		140
28.—Loan Act		140
29.—Public Service Act		143



ANNO SECUNDO

EDWARDI VII. REGIS.

CAP. I.

An Act to continue for a further period "The Newfoundland French Treaties' Act."

[PASSED MARCH 11, 1902.]

Act 54 Vic., cap. 16, continued in force from Dec. 31, 1901, to Dec. 31, 1902.

WHEREAS the Act 54 Victoria, Chapter 16, entitled Preamble.
"The Newfoundland French Treaties' Act," was in
so far as it was in force temporary in its nature and expired
on the thirty-first day of December of the year one thou-
sand nine hundred and one;

And whereas it is expedient to provide for a continuance
of the said Act for a further period.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

Act 54 Vic., cap.
16, continued in
force to Dec., 1902.

1. The Act 54 Victoria, chapter 16, entitled "The Newfoundland French Treaties' Act," and every clause, matter and thing therein contained shall be and be held to have been continued and be and be held to have been in force from the 31st day of December of the year one thousand nine hundred and one, to and until the 31st day of December of the year one thousand nine hundred and two, and no longer.

CAP. II.

An Act to amend Chapter 109 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Patents."

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of Con. Stat., cap. 109, sec. 19.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Amendment of
Con Stat., cap-
109, sec. 19.

1. Section 19 of chapter 109 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Patents," is hereby amended by striking out therefrom, at the end thereof, the words following: "And when made before a Justice or British Ambassador, Consul, Vice-Consul, or Consular Agent, the official character of such Justice, British Ambassador, Consul, Vice-Consul, or Consular Agent, shall be certified under the hand and seal of a Notary Public."

CAP. III.

An Act respecting the Registration of Deeds.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

1.—Amendment of Con. Stat., cap. 80, sec. 8.

Substituted section respecting proof of Deeds,

2.—Amendment of section 10.

SECTION

Respecting proof in case of incapacity of witnesses and parties.

3.—Fee for registration of undefined document and plan.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause, and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. Section 8, of chapter eighty, of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled “Of the Registration of Deeds,” Amendment of Con. Stat., cap. 80, sec. 8. is hereby repealed, and the following is substituted therefor :

8. All such deeds, conveyances, and other assurances aforesaid, executed out of this Colony may, if the party or witnesses be in the Colony at the time of proof, be proved in the manner prescribed in the preceding section; and, if such be not the case, they may in manner aforesaid be proved in Great Britain and Ireland or the Channel Islands, or in any Colony, Island, Plantation, or place under the Dominion of His Majesty in foreign parts before any Commissioner of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; before a Judge of a Court of Record, under the seal of such Court; before the Mayor or Chief Magistrate of any city or town, under the seal of such city or town; or before a Notary Public under his official seal. And in foreign parts outside of His Majesty's dominions, before any Commissioner of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland; before a Judge of a Court of Record under the seal of such Court; before the Mayor or Chief Magistrate of any city or town, under the seal of such city or town; before a Notary Public, under Substituted sec. respecting proof of deeds.

his official seal, or before any one of His Majesty's Consuls or Vice-Consuls; and it shall be unnecessary to prove or certify the seal or signature, as the case may be, of any such Commissioner, Court, Judge, Mayor, Chief Magistrate, Notary Public, Consul, or Vice-Consul, attached, appended, or subscribed to any such proof, affidavit, affirmation, declaration or acknowledgment, and such affidavit, affirmation, declaration or acknowledgment shall be registered.

Amendment of
sec. 10.

2. Section 10 of said chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Respecting proof,
in case of incapacity
of witnesses
and parties.

10. When all the subscribing witnesses to the execution of any such deed, conveyance or other assurance, and all the parties thereto shall be from any cause incapable of proving such deed, conveyance, or other assurance, the registrar, upon receiving satisfactory proof upon affidavit of such incapacity, shall register such deed, conveyance, or other assurance, upon proof, in manner hereinbefore provided, of the handwriting of any subscribing witness, or of any party to such deed, conveyance or other assurance from whom an interest passes. The affidavit of incapacity shall be registered.

Fee for registration
of undefined
document and
plan.

3. The Registrar shall, in addition to the fees already provided, be allowed the following fees for the following services:

(1.) For registering every document other than those specially provided for \$2 50

But in case the said instrument exceeds one thousand words, then at the rate of ten cents for each additional hundred words or fractional part thereof.

(2.) For registering every plan \$1 00

CAP. IV.

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Punishment and Removal of Criminal Offenders.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Repeal of Con. Stat., chapters 66 & 67.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

1. Chapter 66 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), Repeal of Con. Stat., chapters 66 & 67. entitled “Of the removal of Criminal Offenders from the Colony,” and sections one, two, and three, of chapter sixty-seven, of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled “Of Whipping and Hard Labor,” are hereby repealed.

CAP. V.

An Act to amend the Law respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in possession of Banks.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Interpretation of terms.
- 2.—Banks to which this Act applies.
- 3.—Bank may acquire bill of lading or warehouse receipt as collateral security.
- (2) Rights of Bank if previous holder agent of owner.
- (3) Meaning of “agent.”
- (4) Form of warehouse receipt.
- (5) Respecting warehouse receipt for products of the sea.
- 4.—Bank may lend to wholesale manufacturers of goods, wares and merchandize.
- (2) Bank may lend on security of agricultural products, flour, molasses and products of mine or quarry.

SECTION

- (3) Bank may lend on security of standing timber.
- (4) Form of security.
- (5) Respecting the removal of secured goods.
- (6) Bank may lend on security of products of the sea.
- (7) Rights of Bank under such securities.
- 5.—Bank shall not acquire warehouse receipt, bill of lading or security for a past liability.
- (2) Bank may substitute bill of lading for receipt or security.
- (3) False statement in receipt, bill of lading or security is a misdemeanor.

SECTION

(4) Wilful and wrongful alienation of goods the subject of receipt as security is a misdemeanor.

6.—Goods manufactured or produced from goods covered by security or receipt shall be held covered by receipt or security.

7.—Claim of Bank under receipt or security preferential in certain cases.

8.—Power of the Bank to sell in the event of non-payment.

SECTION

(2) Respecting notice of sale.

(3) Notice of sale in case of forest products.

(4) Mode of sale.

9.—Saving of rights of fishermen in insolvency,

10.—Provisions of cap. 80 of Con. Stat. shall not apply to receipt, bill of lading or security under this Act.

11.—Repealing section;

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Interpretation of terms.

1 In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires—

(a.) The expression “the Bank” means any bank to which this Act applies.

(b.) The expression “products of the sea” includes fish of all kinds, lobsters, seals and whales, and their products, prepared, or in course of preparation, for market by any process whatsoever.

(c.) The expression “products of the forest” includes logs, timber, deals, staves and sawn lumber, of every description.

(d.) The expression “goods, wares and merchandize,” includes all articles of commerce.

(e.) The expression “warehouse receipt” means any receipt given by any person for any goods, wares or merchandize in his actual, visible and continued possession, as bailee thereof, in good faith, and not as of his own property; and includes receipts given by any person who is the owner or keeper of a harbor, cove, pond, wharf, yard, warehouse, shed, storehouse or other place for storage of goods, wares or merchandize, for goods, wares or merchandize delivered to him as a bailee, and actually in the place, or in one or more of the places owned

or kept by him, whether such person is engaged in other business or not, and also includes receipts given by any person in charge of logs or timber in transit from timber limits, or other lands, to their place of destination.

(f.) The expression “bill of lading” includes all receipts for goods, wares or merchandize accompanied by an undertaking to transport the same from the place where they were received to some other place, whether by land or water, or partly by land and partly by water, and by any mode of carriage whatsoever.

(g) The word “manufacturer” includes any person who produces by hand, art process, or mechanical means, any goods, wares or merchandize.

(h.) The term “security receipt” means the security receipt referred to in section 4 of this Act.

2. The provisions of this Act apply to the several banks enumerated in Schedule A, to this Act, and to every Bank incorporated by special Act of the Legislature after the passing of this Act, whether this Act is mentioned in its Act of Incorporation or not, and to any chartered Bank of the United Kingdom or of the Dominion of Canada, which shall have an agency or branch establishment in this Colony, and shall be approved by the Governor in Council.

3. The Bank may acquire and hold any warehouse receipt or bill of lading as collateral security for the payment of any debt incurred in its favor, or as security for any liability incurred by it for any person; and the warehouse receipt or bill of lading so acquired shall vest in the Bank, from the time of the acquisition thereof, all the right and title of the previous holder or owner thereof, or if such warehouse receipt or bill of lading is made directly in favor of the Bank it shall vest in the Bank from the time of the acquisition thereof all the right and title of the person from whom it was received or acquired in the goods, wares and merchandize mentioned therein.

Rights of Bank if
previous holder
agent of owner,

- (2.) If the previous holder of such warehouse receipt or bill of lading is the agent of the owner of the goods, wares and merchandize mentioned therein, the Bank shall be vested with all the right and title in such goods, wares and merchandize of the owner thereof, subject to his right to have the same re-transferred to him, if the debt or liability as security for which they are held by the Bank is paid.

Meaning of
"agent."

- (3.) In this section the expression "agent" means any person entrusted with the possession of goods, wares and merchandize, or to whom the same are consigned, or who is possessed of any bill of lading, receipt, order or other document used in the course of business, as proof of the possession or control of goods, wares and merchandize, or authorizing or purporting to authorize, either by indorsement or by delivery, the possession of such document to transfer or receive the goods, wares and merchandize thereby represented, and such person shall be deemed the possessor of such goods, wares and merchandize, bill of lading, receipt, order or other document, as aforesaid, as well if the same are held by any person for him, or subject to his control as if he is in actual possession thereof,

Form of ware-
house receipt.

- (4.) The warehouse receipt may be in the form set forth in Schedule B., or to the like effect.

Respecting ware-
house receipts for
products of the
sea.

- (5.) A warehouse receipt for any product of the sea, may be in the form of Schedule C. to this Act, or to the like effect. The receipt shall describe the goods, wares and merchandize covered thereby by value, quantity and quality, and by naming the place in which they are stored. Such receipt shall entitle the holder thereof, in addition to the rights conferred by sub-section one of this section, to goods, wares and merchandize of the same quantity and quality, or if goods, wares and merchandize of the

same quantity and quality be not obtainable, to goods, wares and merchandize of the same or less value, and substantially the same character, out of any goods, wares and merchandize in the possession of the warehouse keeper, the property of the person on whose behalf, account or interest the receipt was given. The holder of such receipt shall have and may exercise in respect of any goods, wares and merchandize to which he may be entitled hereunder, the rights conferred by this Act upon the holder of a warehouse receipt for the goods, wares and merchandize originally covered by such receipt; and the person giving such receipt shall be discharged of all liability thereunder, upon delivering the goods, wares and merchandize, as provided by this Act, to, or pursuant to, the order of the holder of such receipt.

4. The Bank may lend money to any person engaged in business as a wholesale manufacturer of any goods, wares and merchandize, upon the security of the goods, wares and merchandize manufactured by him or procured for such manufacture.

Bank may lend to wholesale manufacturers of goods wares and merchandize.

(2.) The Bank may also lend money to any wholesale purchaser, or shipper of or dealer in products of agriculture, the forest, quarry and mine, or flour or molasses, or to any wholesale purchaser or shipper of, or dealer in live stock or dead stock, and the products thereof, upon the security of such products, or flour, or molasses, or of such live stock or dead stock, and the products thereof.

Bank may lend on security of agricultural products, flour, molasses, and products of mine or quarry.

(3.) The Bank may also lend money to any person upon the security of standing timber, and the rights or licenses held by persons to cut or remove such timber.

Bank may lend on security of standing timber,

(4.) Such security may be given by the manufacturer, purchaser, shipper, dealer or purchaser, and may

Form of security.

be taken in the form set forth in Schedule D. to this Act, or to the like effect.

Respecting the removal of secured goods.

(5.) The Bank may allow the goods, wares and merchandize covered by security under clauses one and two of this section to be removed, and other goods, wares and merchandize of substantially the same character, and the same or less value, to be substituted therefor, and the goods, wares and merchandize so substituted shall be covered by such security as if originally covered thereby.

Bank may lend on security of products of the sea.

(6.) The Bank may also lend money to any wholesale purchaser, or shipper, or dealer in the products of the sea, upon the security of such products. Such security may be given by such purchaser, shipper or dealer, and may be taken in the form set forth in Schedule D. to this Act, or to the like effect. Such security shall describe the goods, wares and merchandize by value, quantity and quality, and shall specify the premises in, on or about which the said goods, wares or merchandize are stored or placed, and such security shall entitle the holder thereof to goods, wares and merchandize of the same quantity and quality, or if such quantity or quality be not obtainable, to goods, wares and merchandize of substantially the same character, and of the same or less value, out of any goods, wares and merchandise, the property of the person giving such security in, on or about the said premises. Any goods, wares and merchandize subject under the provisions hereof to the security shall, for all purposes whatsoever, be held to be assigned to the holder of such security as fully as if originally included therein, and the holder of such security shall have and may exercise in respect of any such goods, wares and merchandize, the same rights as he had and was entitled to exercise in respect of the goods, wares and merchandize originally assigned by the said security.

- (7.) By virtue of any security under this section, the Bank shall acquire such rights and powers in respect of the goods, wares and merchandize covered thereby, as if it had acquired the same by virtue of a warehouse receipt, in addition to the rights and powers under this section. Rights of Bank under such securities.

5. The Bank shall not acquire or hold any warehouse receipt or bill of lading or security under section 4 of this Act to receive the payment of any bill, note, debt or liability, unless such bill, note, debt or liability is negotiated or contracted at the time of the acquisition thereof by the Bank, or upon the written promise or agreement that such warehouse receipt or bill of lading or security shall be given to the Bank, but such bill, note, debt or liability may be renewed, or the time for the payment thereof be extended, without affecting any such security. Bank shall not acquire warehouse receipt, bill of lading or security for a past liability.

- (2.) The Bank may, on shipment of any goods, wares and merchandize, for which it holds a warehouse receipt or security as aforesaid, surrender such receipt or security and receive a bill of lading in exchange therefor, or, on the receipt of any goods, wares and merchandize for which it holds a bill of lading or security as aforesaid, it may surrender such bill of lading or security, store such goods, wares and merchandize, and take a warehouse receipt therefor, or may ship them, or any part of them, and take another bill of lading therefor. Bank may substitute bill of lading for receipt or security.

- (3.) Everyone is guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years who wilfully makes any false statement in any warehouse receipt, bill of lading or security as aforesaid. False statement in receipt, bill of lading or security is a misdemeanor.

- (4.) Everyone is guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years who, having possession or control of any goods, wares and merchandize covered by any warehouse Wilful and wrong ful alienation of goods the subject of receipt is a misdemeanor.

receipt, bill of lading or security as aforesaid, and having knowledge of such receipt, bill of lading or security, and without consent of the Bank, in writing, and before the advance, bill, note, debt or liability thereby secured has been fully paid, wilfully alienates or parts with any such goods, wares or merchandize, or wilfully withholds from the Bank possession thereof upon demand after default in payment of such advance, bill, note, debt or liability.

Goods manufactured or produced from goods covered by security or receipt shall be held covered by receipt or security.

6. If goods, wares and merchandize are manufactured or produced from the goods, wares and merchandize, or any of them, included in or covered by any warehouse receipt or security given under section 4 of this Act, while so covered, the Bank holding such warehouse receipt or security shall hold or continue to hold such goods, wares and merchandize during the process and after the completion of such manufacture and production with the same right and title, and for the same purposes; and upon the same conditions, as it held or could have held the original goods, wares and merchandize.

Claim of Bank under receipt or security preferential in certain cases.

7. All advances made on the security of any bill of lading or warehouse receipt, or security given under section 4 of this Act, shall give to the Bank making such advance a claim for the repayment of such advances on the goods, wares and merchandize therein mentioned, or into which they have been converted, prior to and by preference over the claims of any unpaid vendor; but such preference shall not be given over the claim of any unpaid vendor who has a lien upon such goods, wares and merchandize at the time of the acquisition by the Bank of such warehouse receipt, bill of lading or security, unless such warehouse receipt, bill of lading or security was acquired without knowledge on the part of the Bank of such lien.

Power of Bank to sell in the event of non-payment.

8. In the event of the non-payment at maturity of any debt or liability secured by a warehouse receipt or bill of lading or security given under section 4 of this Act, the Bank may sell the goods, wares and merchandize mentioned

therein, or as much thereof as will suffice to pay such debt with interest and expenses, returning the overplus, if any, to the person from whom such warehouse receipt or bill of lading or security on the goods, wares and merchandize mentioned therein, as the case may be, were acquired; but such power of sale shall be subject to the following provisions, namely :

(2.) No goods, wares and merchandize, other than products of the forest, shall be sold by the Bank under this Act without the consent of the owner, until notice of the time and place of sale has been given by a registered letter, mailed in the post office to the last known address of the pledger thereof, at least ten days prior to the sale thereof. Respecting notice of sale.

(3.) No sale of any product of the forest shall be made under this Act without the consent of the owner, until notice of the time and place of such sale has been given by a registered letter, mailed in the post office to the last known address of the pledger thereof, at least thirty days prior to the sale thereof. Notice of sale in case of forest products.

(4.) Every sale of goods, wares and merchandise under this section, without the consent of the owner, shall be made by public auction, after a notice thereof, by advertisement, stating the time and place thereof, in at least two newspapers of this Colony, published in or near the place where the sale is to be held. Mode of sale.

9. Nothing herein shall affect the rights of fishermen, seamen, or other servants, or of sealers under chapter 83 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Insolvency." Saving of rights of fishermen in insolvency.

10. The provisions of chapter 80 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Registration of Deeds," shall not apply to a warehouse receipt, or bill of lading, or to a security under section 4 of this Act. Provisions of cap. 80 of con. stat. shall not apply to receipt, bill of lading or security under this Act.

This is intended as a warehouse receipt within the meaning of the Act 2 Ed. VII., cap. 5, entitled "An Act to amend the Law respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in the possession of Banks," and Acts in amendment thereof.

Dated at _____, the _____ day of _____.

Signature.

SCHEDULE C.

WAREHOUSE RECEIPT FOR PRODUCTS OF THE SEA.

The undersigned acknowledges to have received from _____ Receipt for products of the sea.
 and to have now stored in _____ the following
 goods, wares and merchandize, viz : _____ valued at \$ _____,
 which goods, wares and merchandize, or with the holder's
 consent, other goods, wares and merchandize of like quantity
 and quality, or of the same or less value and of substantially
 the same character, are to be delivered pursuant to the order
 of _____, to be endorsed hereon, and are to be kept in
 store till delivered, pursuant to such order.

This is intended as a warehouse receipt within the meaning of Act 2 Ed. VII., cap. 5, entitled "An Act to amend the Law respecting Warehouse Receipts and other Securities in the possession of Banks," and Acts in amendment thereof.

Dated at _____, this _____ day of _____.

Signature.

SCHEDULE D.

FORM OF SECURITY UNDER SECTION 4.

In consideration of an advance of _____ dollars made
 by (name of Bank) to A. B., for which the said Bank holds
 the following bills or notes, (describe fully the bills or notes
 held, if any), the goods, wares and merchandize mentioned
 below are hereby assigned to the said Bank as security for
 the payment on or before the _____ day of _____, of the
 said advance, together with interest thereon at the rate of
 _____ per cent. per annum from the _____ day of _____

Security under
sec. 4.

(or of the said bills and notes, or renewals thereof, or substitutions therefor, and interest thereon, or as the case may be.)

This security is given under the provisions of section 4, of the Act 2 Ed. VII., cap. 5, and is subject to all the provisions of the said Act and the amendments thereof.

The said goods, wares and merchandize are now owned by _____, and are now in possession of _____, and are free from any mortgage, lien or charge thereon, (or as the case may be), and are in (place or places where goods are), and are the following (particular description of goods assigned) and are valued at (state estimated value when security given.)

Dated at _____, the _____ day of _____.

Signature.

N. B.—The goods, wares and merchandize may be set out in a schedule annexed thereto.

CAP. VI.

An Act for the Management of the Town of St. John's and its Municipal Affairs

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short title.
- 2.—Boundaries of town.
- 3.—Mayor and Council.
- 4.—Term of office.
- 5.—Respecting vacancies.
- 6.—Respecting vacation of seats.
- 7.—Qualification of Mayor and Councillors.
- 8.—Respecting holding offices of profit by members.
- 9.—Penalty for holding such offices of profit.
- 10.—Election void in cases of disqualification, and penalty.
- 11.—Qualification of voters.

SECTION

- 12.—One vote each rate payer.
- 13.—Respecting votes of corporations.
- 14.—Executors not entitled to vote.
- 15.—Ratepayer only entitled to one vote.
- 16.—Electors must be registered.
- 17.—Respecting taking of Lists of Voters.
- 18.—Respecting elections.
- 19.—Nomination fee.
- 20.—Power of Council to appoint officers and servants.
- 21.—Respecting quorum and presiding officer at meetings.
- 22.—Power of Council to make rules.

SECTION

- 23.—Compensation to Mayor and Councillors.
- 24.—Respecting the making of contracts.
- 25.—Powers granted to one officer may be exercised by another under certain conditions.
- 26.—Respecting the streets of the town.
 - (1) Water, Duckworth, New Gower and George streets.
 - (2) Eastern portion of Water street.
 - (3) Eastern portion of Duckworth street.
 - (4) Gower street.
 - (5) Queen's road.
 - (6) Cochran street and Garrison hill.
 - (7) Victoria and Cathedral streets.
 - (8) Bond street.
 - (9) York street.
 - (10) Prospect street.
 - (11) LeMarchant road.
 - (12) Henry street.
 - (13) Bell street.
 - (14) Dicks's street.
 - (15) Piece of land near Church hill appropriated to public.
 - (16) Piece of land near Long's hill appropriated to public.
- 27.—Respecting the inflammability of buildings in certain places.
- 28.—Extent and width of firebreaks.
- 29.—Church hill firebreak.
- 30.—Extent and width of public coves.
- 31.—Appropriation of certain land for firebreak.
- 32.—Respecting landmarks.
- 33.—Respecting the plan of the town.
- 34.—Penalty for removing landmarks.
- 35.—Respecting the making of new roads through private property.
- 36.—No building to be erected without plan first approved.
- 37.—Power of Council to make and alter streets.
- 38.—Respecting public coves.
- 39.—Sidepaths.
- 40.—Ascertainment of damage and compensation by arbitration.
- 41.—Arbitration in case of improvement to property.

SECTION

- 42.—Exchange of property in widening or altering streets.
- 43.—Respecting the taking of adjoining land by the proprietor.
- 44.—Respecting party-walls.
- 45.—Disputes about party-walls.
- 46.—Penalty for disobedience to order of Council.
- 47.—Respecting use of adjoining wall.
- 48.—No person shall build within limits of streets or firebreaks.
- 49.—Buildings in contravention of Act to be nuisances.
- 50.—Respecting ladders.
- 51.—Certain portions of houses to be of un inflammable material.
- 52.—Respecting the erection of external wooden steps.
- 53.—Power of Council to grant portion of street assigned.
- 54.—Portion of streets at present adjoining lands shall be taken by proprietors of lands.
- 55.—Respecting the porch of the Methodist Church.
- 56.—Street on South Side.
- 57.—Power of Council to alter same.
- 58.—Said street shall be a public st.
- 59.—Firebreaks on said street.
- 60.—Repairs to extent of 40 per cent. shall constitute a new building in certain cases.
- 61.—Powers of Council and procedure when a building is dangerous.
- 62.—Powers of Council in reference to water supply.
- 63.—Duty of Council to manage Wind-sor Lake.
- 64.—Powers of Council in reference to laying of pipes.
- 65.—Compensation for damages.
- 66.—Costs of repairs to be paid by consumers of water.
- 67.—Power of Council to introduce pipes.
- 68.—Authorized person to have free access to houses.
- 69.—Respecting cisterns and closets.
- 70.—Penalty for wrongful use and waste of water.
- 71.—Penalty for obstructing servants of Council.

SECTION

- 72.—Penalty for improper use of water
- 73.—Control of Windsor Lake and adjoining land.
- 74.—Appropriation of private property.
- 75.—Powers of Council in respect of roads, streets and bridges.
- 76.—Mayor to exercise functions of Chairman of Road Board.
- 77.—Payment for land appropriated.
- 78.—Powers of Council respecting sewerage and sanitary condition of town.
- 79.—Powers to construct necessary sewers and drains.
- 80.—Houses within fifty feet of sewer shall connect therewith.
- 81.—Penalty for building without necessary sewer.
- 82.—Recovery of penalty.
- 83.—Approval by Council of sewer pipes constructed.
- 84.—Servants of Council may enter upon lands to make examination.
- 85.—Servants of Council may enter upon lands for sewerage purposes.
- 86.—Servants of Council may enter upon lands for purposes of right of way.
- 87.—Powers of Council to alter water courses.
- 88.—Compensation for damages.
- 89.—Municipal Supervisor.
- 90.—Municipal Inspectors.
- 91.—Powers of Supervisor and Inspectors.
- 92.—Penalty for obstructing Supervisor or Inspectors.
- 93.—Respecting water closets, their construction, &c.
- 94.—Duties of Supervisor.
- 95.—Impounders.
- 96.—Female dogs.
- 97.—Penalties.
- 98.—Recovery of penalties.
- 99.—Bannerman Park.
- 100.—Control and supervision of Park.
- 101.—Rent payable to Governor.
- 102.—Victoria Park.

SECTION

- 103.—Council may make rules for the management of the Parks.
- 104.—Rates and assessments shall continue in force.
- 105.—Council may levy and collect certain rates.
- 106.—Rates and assessments to be paid by owners and occupants.
- 107.—Respecting appraisements.
- 108.—Books of appraisement to be open for inspection.
- 109.—Respecting Court of Revision.
- 110.—Appeal to the Supreme Court.
- 111.—Appraisement made in 1900 to be in force.
- 112.—Rates for an unusual quantity of water.
- 113.—Liability of adjoining occupants using one pipe.
- 114.—Rates on Government buildings, churches, &c.
- 115.—Rates on mortgaged property.
- 116.—Site of building and stock to be considered in making appraisements.
- 117.—Respecting special appraisements.
- 118.—Occupier, rates may become payable after an appraisement if there was no liability at time of appraisement.
- 119.—Respecting the sewerage rate.
- 120.—Indemnity for sewerage rates collected.
- 121.—Vacant land tax.
- 122.—Appraisement for vacant land tax.
- 123.—Proceedings for such appraisement.
- 124.—Respecting imposition and remission of such rates.
- 125.—Alteration of such rates.
- 126.—Such land to be fenced.
- 127.—Respecting the property tax.
- 128.—Appraisements for property tax.
- 129.—Rates payable half yearly.
- 130.—Rates to the extent of two years preferential on property.
- 131.—Assessments on ground rents landlord's taxes except in 75 year leases.

SECTION

- 132.—Respecting the numbering of houses.
 133.—Respecting rates on vessels.
 134.—Collection and recovery of rates on vessels.
 135.—Vessels paying rates to receive water.
 136.—Sums to be paid from Revenue of Colony to Council :
 (1) Coal duties.
 (2) Crown rents.
 (3) Proportion of District road grants.
 (4) \$8000 for lighting town.
 137.—Powers of Council to impose particular taxes and imposts.
 138.—Taxes may be fixed and altered by resolution.
 139.—Taxes payable in advance,
 140.—Apportionment of taxes.
 141.—Respecting issue of licenses.
 142.—Manner of applying funds.
 143.—Council to furnish annual report to Governor in Council.
 144.—Council not to incur indebtedness beyond income without legislative sanction.

SECTION

- 145.—Power of Council to make rules and by-laws.
 146.—Respecting publication of resolutions of Council.
 147.—Publication shall be evidence.
 148.—Powers of Auditor General as to Council's Accounts.
 149.—Actions for recovery of rates and taxes at suit of Mayor.
 150.—Actions *ex contractu* or in *tort* in name of Mayor or Secretary.
 151.—No action against Council without notice.
 152.—Respecting licensed cab drivers.
 153.—Summary trial of offences and for recovery of rates and taxes.
 154.—Appeal to Supreme Court.
 155.—Debt of town settled at one million dollars,
 156.—Council to pay interest at four per cent.
 157.—Council to pay interest on cost of paving Water street.
 158.—Council also to pay \$12,000 for Fire Department.
 159.—Repealing section.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :—

1. This Act may be cited as “The St. John's Municipal Short title. Act, 1902.”

2. For the purposes of this Act, the town of St. John's shall be held to be comprised within the following bounda- Boundaries of town.ries or limits, hereinafter described as the town limits, viz. :

Commencing at Chain Rock, thence in a straight line to the north-east corner of Deadman's Pond ; thence in a straight line to the north-east angle of the Penitentiary grounds ; thence to the north-west angle of the Roman Catholic Cemetery ; thence in a straight line to Allendale Bridge, not inclusive ; thence in a straight line to the bridge over Mundy Pond Brook, not inclusive, on the Mundy Pond road ; thence fol-

lowing the said road to its junction with Hamilton street; thence in a straight line to Syme's bridge, not inclusive; and thence in a straight line to the Quarry on the South Side Hill, known as Cuddihy's Quarry; thence in a straight line to Fort Amherst; and thence to the place of commencement.

Mayor and
Council.

3. The control and management of the local affairs of, and pertaining to the town of St. John's, hereinafter and more specifically set forth shall be, and continue to be vested in a Board consisting of a Mayor and six Councillors, to be known as "The St. John's Municipal Council," and in this Act hereinafter called "the Council."

Term of offi.

4. The Mayor and members of Council shall hold office for a term of four years. The first election of members, after the passing of this Act, shall take place at a date to be fixed by the Governor in Council, not later than the first day of July, nineteen hundred and two, and on said date, or as near thereto as possible, in every fourth year from the first election.

Respecting
vacancies.

5. In the event of a vacancy among the members of the Council, the vacancy shall be filled by an election, to take place at a time appointed by the Council, not later than one month after the vacancy has occurred.

Respecting vaca-
tion of seats.

6. Any member of the Council who shall—

- (1) Be absent from the Colony for a period of six calendar months continuously;
- (2) Be declared insolvent, but having obtained his certificate of discharge, he shall become eligible for election or re-election;
- (3) Be convicted of any felony or misdemeanor, shall thereupon cease to be a member of the Council.

Qualification of
Mayor and
Councillors.

7. Except as hereinafter provided, any person shall be qualified to be elected as Mayor or a Councillor, who has for a period of one year next preceding his election, been liable

to, and actually paid rates or assessments to the amount of eight dollars and twenty-five cents per annum to the Saint John's Municipal Council, either as ground landlord, owner, lessee, or occupier of any lands, tenements, buildings, or any interest therein, and is otherwise entitled to vote at an election of a member of the Council.

8. No member of the Council shall hold any office, place, or employment of emolument, profit or advantage from, under, or in connection with the Council; or in any department of, in, or upon any work, service or business under the control, management or direction of the Council, directly or indirectly, himself or by any person whomsoever in trust for him, or on his account, undertake, execute or enjoy in the whole, or in part, any contract or agreement with the Council: Provided that this section shall not apply to a member of an incorporated body when such corporation shall contract for the benefit of the company. Respecting holding offices of profit by members.

9. Any member of the Council who shall act in contravention or violation of any of the provisions of the next preceding section, shall thereupon cease to be a member of the Council, and his seat shall thereupon become vacant; and thereafter if he shall presume to sit or vote as a member of the Council, he shall, for each time he shall so sit or vote, forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered by any person who may sue for the same in the Supreme Court. Penalty for holding such offices of profit.

10. If any person hereinbefore disqualified or declared to be incapable to sit or vote in the Council, shall be elected and returned as a member of the Council, such election or return shall be void, and if any person so disqualified as aforesaid, shall presume to sit or vote as a member of the Council, such person so sitting or voting shall, for each time he shall so sit or vote, forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars, to be recovered by any person who may sue for the same in the Supreme Court. Election void in cases of disqualification, and penalty.

QUALIFICATION AND REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

11. Subject and except as hereinafter provided, the persons who shall be qualified to vote at the election of Mayor Qualification of voters.

or Councillors shall be every male British subject of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, who has, for a period of one year next preceding the election, occupied a dwelling house within the limits of the town as above defined, or who, having resided for one year preceding such election within the limits as above defined, has been liable to and actually paid rates or assessments to the St. John's Municipal Council, either as ground landlord, owner, lessee or occupier of any lands, tenements, buildings, or any interest therein, or any other tax under this Act or any former Act relating to the Municipal affairs of St. John's. Every such person shall be deemed to be, and is hereafter described as a rate payer.

One vote each
rate payer.

12. Every rate payer shall be entitled to one vote for the election of the Mayor and each of the six Councillors.

Respecting votes
of corporations.

13. No member of a corporation or of any such body of persons shall be entitled to vote individually in respect of property belonging to such corporation or body of persons, but every corporation shall be entitled to one vote, to be given by any of its officers appointed in writing by the corporation for that purpose.

Executors not
entitled to vote.

14. Where property is held by an executor, administrator, trustee, or other person in trust for the use or benefit of others, the person beneficially entitled shall be held to be the rate payer in respect of such property.

Rate payer only
entitled to one
vote.

15. A rate payer liable to assessment upon more than one property, or in respect of more than one interest in property, shall not on that account be entitled to more than one vote.

Electors must be
registered.

16. Except as provided as to supplementary lists, no person shall be entitled to vote at any election of the Mayor or Councillors whose name has not been previously registered as a voter in the manner hereinafter prescribed.

Respecting taking
of Lists of Voters.

17. Lists of Voters for the town shall be made, published, revised, authenticated and furnished, as nearly as circumstances will permit, in the same manner and by the same officers, persons and courts respectively, who shall severally

have, exercise, discharge and perform the same powers, rights, duties and authority as are provided by law in relation to the making, publishing, revising, authenticating and furnishing lists of voters for the election of members of the House of Assembly, and subject to the same regulations, conditions and provisions. The Governor in Council shall have power to make such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for carrying into effect the provisions of this section, which rules and regulations shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*, and shall have the force and effect of law as if specially enacted therein.

ELECTIONS.

18. All elections of members of the Council shall be held and conducted as nearly as circumstances will permit in the same manner as, and subject to the same regulations, conditions and provisions as are made, prescribed and provided by law in relation to election of members of the House of Assembly, and all and singular the powers, duties and functions of the Governor in Council in relation to the election of said members of the House of Assembly, shall apply to the election of members of the Council, and returning officers, deputy returning officers, poll clerks, magistrates, justices of the peace, constables and other officers shall exercise, perform and discharge all and singular the same powers, duties and privileges in and about, and in relation to such election as are provided in the case of members of the House of Assembly.

- (2) The names of the candidates for Mayor shall not be included in the same ballot paper as the names of the candidates for Councillors, but one kind or set of ballot papers shall be prepared containing the names of the candidates for Mayor, and one kind or set containing the names of the candidates for Councillors. Such ballot papers shall be in form to be prescribed by the Governor in Council.
- (3) Every elector entitled thereto shall receive at his polling booth one ballot paper of both kinds or sets,

and shall mark the same or have them marked, and hand them both to the deputy returning officer in such booth, who shall place them in the one ballot box.

Nomination fee.

19. Every candidate for the office of Mayor or Councillor shall, at the time of nomination, deposit with the returning officer the sum of fifty dollars. Every candidate for whom there shall be polled a number of votes equal to one-half of the votes polled for any successful candidate, shall be entitled to have one-half of the said deposit returned to him, and any candidate failing to obtain such one-half shall forfeit the said deposit to the Council, to be applied towards the expense of the election.

INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF COUNCIL.

The power of Council to appoint officers and servants.

20. The Council shall have power to employ and appoint such officers and servants as may be necessary for effectually carrying out the provisions of this Act, and to fix the salaries of such officers and servants. All officers and servants of the Council shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council, or for such time as may be fixed by agreement.

Respecting quorum and presiding officer at meetings.

21. The Mayor, or in his absence, the senior Councillor present, shall preside at all meetings of the Council. Any four members of the Council shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. The senior Councillor shall be the Councillor elected with the largest number of votes.

Power of Council to make rules.

22. The Council shall have power to make rules and bye-laws for the regulation and conduct of its own affairs; provided the same shall not be inconsistent with the provisions of this Act.

Compensation to Mayor and Councillors.

23. Out of the funds at the disposal of the Council a sum not exceeding one thousand five hundred dollars per annum shall be applied to the compensation of the members of the Council for their services; of which the sum of six hundred dollars shall be paid to the Mayor in monthly payments; and from the remainder each of the Councillors shall be

entitled to receive such sum as the Council shall determine for every actual attendance at meetings of the Council.

24. All contracts or agreements of, or with the Council, shall be made in the name of the Council and signed by the Mayor, or in his absence, a member of the Council duly authorized therefor by the Council. Respecting the making of contracts.

25. In any case in which under this Act powers are conferred or duties imposed upon any engineer, supervisor, inspector, or any other officer or servant of the Council, and the Council shall deem it necessary that the said power or duties should be exercised or performed by any other or additional officers or servants of the Council, or other persons acting under their authority, the Council shall have power by rule, regulation, or bye-law, to be authenticated and promulgated as hereinafter provided, to substitute or add such other officer, servant, or person, and to confer the said powers, and impose the said duties upon the said substituted or additional officer or person, who shall thereupon exercise and perform the same in the same manner as the officer or servant designated by this Act. Powers granted to one officer may be exercised by another under certain conditions.

RE-BUILDING OF THE TOWN AND WIDENING OF STREETS, &C.

26. The following enactments shall be, and continue to be in force, in relation to the re-building of the town and the opening, widening and improvement of streets, firebreaks and lanes therein: Respecting the streets of the town.

(1) Water street shall extend from the eastern side of Temperance street on the east, to the junction of the Topsail and Waterford Bridge roads on the west. Water, Duckworth, New Gower and George sts.

Duckworth street shall extend from Temperance street aforesaid on the east, to Williams' lane on the west.

New Gower street shall extend from the junction of Queen's road and Duckworth street to Job's street.

The street or firebreak commonly called George street shall be extended from Waldegrave street to Flower Hill firebreak on the west, and from Queen's street to Williams' lane on the east.

Eastern portion of
Water street,

- (2) That portion of Water street, in the town of St. John's, extending from Temperance street firebreak on the east, to Beck's Cove on the west, shall be not less than sixty feet in width, from the north line of said street, and shall be according to the lines laid down for the said street in the plan to the Act 56th Vict., (Special Session) chapter 1, as amended by the Act 56 Vic., (Session 2) cap. 14, and the Act 1 Ed. VII., cap. 17, which said north line shall be as follows :

Commencing on the south-east angle of a late building lately occupied by Harvey & Co, on the corner of Temperance street, and thence following a line sixty feet north of the south line of Water street, as it was before the eighth day of July, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, to a point one hundred and twenty feet east of the east side of Cochrane street, and thence in a straight line to the south-west corner of a late building lately occupied by T. & M. Winter, at King's Beach ; thence in a straight line to the south-east corner of a late building lately occupied by John C. Strang ; thence in a straight line to the south-west corner of the late building lately occupied by one Clouston, at Church Hill firebreak ; thence to a point twenty feet south of the south-west corner of the late Court House ; thence to a point five feet south of the south-east corner of the late shop lately occupied by McMurdo and Co. ; thence to a point twenty-four feet north of the south-east corner of the late shop lately occupied by P. Jordan & Sons ; thence to the south-west corner of the late building lately occupied by one McCoubrey, at McBride's Hill ; thence to a point two hundred feet east of Beck's Cove and

three feet north of the old line of said street, and thence to a point one hundred and forty feet from Beck's Cove on the old line of said street, and thence to the north-east corner of Beck's Cove fire-break on the said street.

- (3) That portion of Duckworth street, in the said town, Eastern portion of Duckworth street, extending from Ordnance street on the east to Beck's Cove on the west, shall be sixty feet wide from the north line of the said street, which said line shall be as follows :

Commencing at the projecting angle or southernmost point of the south wall of Ordnance Yard, running thence in a straight line to a point eight feet south of the south-west corner of the late building lately occupied by G. Gaden, at King's road ; thence in a straight line to the south-east corner of the land occupied by the Commercial Bank ; thence following the line of street as it existed on the seventh of July, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, to Church Hill. Again commencing at a point thirteen feet west from the south-east corner of the late building lately occupied by Dr. McKenzie, and two feet north of the front line of said late building, and running thence in a straight line to the south-west angle of the land owned by the Total Abstinence Society ; thence following the old north line of street to Beck's Cove firebreak.

- (4) Gower street shall extend from Ordnance street to its Gower street. junction with Queen's road, and shall be sixty feet wide from the south line of said street, which said line shall be as follows :

Commencing at a point fifteen feet south of the old south line of said street at the angle of Ordnance street and Gower street, and thence in a straight line to a point eight feet north of the north-west corner of the late house lately occupied by Joseph

Baldwin, King's road; thence in a straight line to the north-east angle of the Cathedral grounds, running thence in a straight line by the Cathedral fence to the junction of said street with Queen's road.

Queen's road,

- (5) Queen's road shall extend from King's road to its junction with Duckworth street and New Gower street, and shall be sixty feet wide from the north line of said street, according to the line laid down in the plan hereinbefore mentioned, which line shall be as follows:

Commencing at a point on the west side of King's road, one hundred and seven feet south of the north-west angle of King's road and Military road; thence in a straight line to the southern boundary of the land of Michael Berney at Prescott street, and thence following the old line of street to the western boundary of the land of the Benevolent Irish Society; thence in a straight line in the direction of the west angle of Bulley's lane to a point eighty feet from the west side of Garrison Hill; thence in a straight line to the western angle of the late Central Fire Hall; thence in a straight line to the east corner of Allan's Square, and thence in a straight line to a point five feet and a-half north of the south-west angle of Byrne's house at the foot of Carter's Hill.

Cochrane street
and Garrison hill.

- (6) Cochrane street and Garrison Hill shall be of the same length and width as they were on the seventh of July, eighteen hundred and ninety-two.

Victoria and
Cathedral streets.

- (7) Victoria street and Cathedral street shall be of the same length as they were on the seventh of July, eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and shall be sixty feet wide, according to the lines in the place hereinbefore mentioned.

Bond street.

- (8) Bond street shall extend from Cochrane street to Church Hill firebreak, and shall be fifty feet wide,

according to the lines in the plan hereinbefore mentioned. No erections shall be placed on that triangular piece of ground, bounded as follows:— North by Queen's road, south by Bond street, east by Cathedral street, and west by Church Hill fire-break, and the same is hereby appropriated to the public use.

- (9) York street shall extend from Wood street to Coch-^{York street.}rane street, and shall be fifty feet wide, according to the lines in the plan hereinbefore mentioned.
- (10) Prospect street shall extend from Holloway street to ^{Prospect street.}King's road, and shall be fifty feet wide, according to the lines in the plan hereinbefore mentioned.
- (11) The Southern boundary of Le Marchant road shall ^{LeMarchant road.}be a straight line drawn from its junction with Freshwater road to its junction with Hamilton Avenue, and shall be sixty feet wide from its southern boundary throughout.
- (12) Henry street shall extend from Dicks's street to ^{Henry street.}Church Hill firebreak, according to the lines in the plan hereinbefore mentioned, and shall be fifty feet wide throughout.
- (13) Bell street shall extend from Duckworth street to ^{Bell street.}Henry street, according to the lines in the said plan, and shall be forty feet wide throughout.
- (14) Dicks's street shall extend from Queen's road to the ^{Dicks's street.}north line of Duckworth street, according to the lines in the said plan, and shall be forty feet wide throughout.
- (15) The land, bounded on the south by a line one hundred and ten feet north of the line of Gower street, ^{Piece of land near Church hill appropriated to public.}on the north by the south line of Bond street, on the west by Church Hill, and on the east by Cathedral street, is hereby appropriated for the use of

the public, and no building shall be constructed thereon.

Piece of land near Long's hill appropriated to public.

- (16) The triangular piece of land near the foot of Long's hill, between Queen's road and Gower street, west of the Methodist Church, is appropriated to public use, and no erections shall be placed thereon.

Respecting the inflammability of buildings in certain places.

27. No person shall build, erect, or put up any building or erection other than such as shall be built of brick, stone, or other unflammable material, and roofed or covered with iron, slate, or other unflammable material, in such parts of the said town as are hereinafter described, that is to say :

On the south side and to the southward of Duckworth street ;

On the south side and to the southward of George street ;

On the south side and to the southward of a line drawn parallel to, and two hundred feet to the northward of, the north side of that part of Water street which lies between Flower Hill firebreak and Job's Bridge.

All houses, buildings and erections of wood which, since the ninth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-six, have been already built, or which shall hereafter be built on the south side and to the southward of Duckworth street and George street aforesaid respectively ; and all houses, buildings and erections of wood which, since the thirty-first day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, have been already built, or which shall hereafter be built on the south side and to the southward of the said line drawn parallel to, and two hundred feet to the northward of the north side of that part of Water street which lies between Flower Hill firebreak and Job's Bridge, as aforesaid, shall be public nuisances, and shall be abated, as provided by this Act.

Extent and width of firebreaks.

28. The following firebreaks or cross streets, namely : Temperance street firebreak, Ordnance firebreak, King's Beach firebreak, Prescott street firebreak, McBride's Cove

firebreak, and Beck's Cove firebreak, shall be sixty feet wide, and shall be according to such lines and boundaries as may be determined upon by the Governor in Council.

29. Church Hill firebreak from Water street to Duckworth street shall be according to the boundaries and lines in the plan hereinbefore mentioned. From Duckworth street to Queen's road the said firebreak shall be fifty feet in width, and according to the lines in the plan hereinafter mentioned.

Church hill
firebreak.

30. Codner's cove, Queen street, Stuart & Rennie's cove, Flower Hill and Gas Works firebreaks, shall be of the respective widths and according to such lines and boundaries as now exist and have been laid down under the superintendence of any supervisor of streets.

Extent and width
of public coves.

31. For the purpose of perfecting a firebreak, it shall not be lawful to construct buildings of wood, or other inflammable materials, upon the lot of land bounded on the north by the triangular piece of land appropriated under section 26, on the south by Gower street, on the west by Church hill, and on the east by Cathedral street.

Appropriation of
certain land for
firebreak.

32. For the purpose of marking out and making plainly known the boundary lines of the several streets, firebreaks, cross-streets, coves and roads hereinbefore described, the Council shall cause marks of stone or iron to be put down in such places as it shall deem necessary for the purpose aforesaid; and the lines of the said streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves and roads so marked and described shall be the lines and boundaries of the same.

Respecting
landmarks.

33. The plan to the Act 56 Vic., (Special Session) cap. 1, as amended as aforesaid, shall be preserved as a record of the lines and boundaries, the streets, firebreaks, coves and roads, and shall, on all questions touching such lines and boundaries, be conclusive evidence of the same, and shall form part of this Act as if incorporated herewith.

Respecting the
plan of the town.

34. No person shall remove any of the said landmarks without authority in writing for so doing being first obtained

Penalty for
removing land-
marks.

from the Council ; and any person who shall unlawfully remove, displace, alter, break, deface or damage, any of the said landmarks, shall forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars and costs, and in default of payment such offender shall be liable to be committed to prison for any period not exceeding thirty days.

Respecting the making of new roads through private property.

35. No new road, street or lane, shall be opened or made by private parties through their own ground, within the limits of the said town, and upon which houses shall be proposed to be erected, of a less width than fifty feet ; and no such new road, street or lane, shall be opened or made within eighty feet of any other road, street or lane running parallel, or nearly parallel therewith, used as a thoroughfare, and upon which houses or buildings may front, unless upon an order of the Council first obtained for the purpose ; and every such new road, street or lane, so opened or made contrary to the provisions of this Act shall be a nuisance, and be abated accordingly. And no person shall build or erect on any of the streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, within the limits of the town, and not defined in this Act, whether such streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes be now opened or shall hereafter be opened, any house or other building nearer to the centre of such streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes than twenty-five feet ; and all houses and other buildings erected on any such streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes nearer to the centre thereof than twenty-five feet shall be public nuisances, and the like proceedings shall be had with respect to the same as are provided with respect to other public nuisances.

No building to be erected without plan first approved.

36. No person shall build or erect in any place in the town of St. John's, whether on the site of a former building or not, any house, stable or other building, unless he shall have first submitted a plan of such house, stable or other building to the Council, and such plan shall have been approved of, and consent to the erection of such house, stable or other building shall have been given by the Council ; and

any house, stable or other building erected without such plan having been submitted and approved of, and consent given as aforesaid, and any house erected otherwise than in accordance with the plan so submitted and approved of as aforesaid, shall be a public nuisance, and the like proceedings shall be had in respect of the same as are provided with respect to other public nuisances: Provided that the Council may, whenever they may think fit, decline to approve of any plan submitted to them, and may refuse their consent to the erection of any house, stable or other building unless and until they shall be satisfied that the lines of such house, stable or other building, entirely coincide with the lines of streets upon which the said house, stable or other building, may front or abut, that such house, stable or other building, will not from any cause whatever be a source of danger to the neighboring houses or buildings, that such house, stable or other building, will not be prejudicial to the health of the inhabitants of the town or any of them, and also that the style and manner of construction of such house, stable or other building, shall conform as nearly as possible to other buildings either erected or about to be erected on the same street.

37. The Council may, by order made and published in the *Royal Gazette*, or by proclamation, make, open, widen or alter any streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, other than the streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads and lanes, in this Act defined, or any part of such streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, and may prescribe the widths of such streets, cross streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, in their several parts, and the same vary; and may regulate and adjust the levels of all streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads and lanes within the limits of the town as aforesaid, and also alter, regulate and adjust the levels and widths of all foot-paths or side-walks heretofore made or laid down, or hereafter to be made or laid down; and the Council, by order made and published as aforesaid, may close any street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane, other than those in this Act defined.

Power of Council
to make and alter
streets.

Respecting public
coves.

38. The public coves in the town shall be of the same extent and width, and with the same boundaries, except elsewhere and otherwise provided, as at the passing of this Act,

Sidepaths.

39. Side paths for the use of foot passengers shall be ten feet wide on all streets, cross streets, firebreaks, coves, roads and lanes, sixty feet wide and upwards, and shall be covered with such material as the Council shall determine, and the paths appropriated for the use of foot-passengers on each side of Water street and Duckworth street shall be covered with concrete along the front of each house or building abutting on the said street, the cost of said pavement to be paid by the owner of the land on which the said house or building stands; except that the tenant-owners of the house or building shall pay the cost of such pavement, in the case of all houses or buildings erected under building leases on said street, after the passing of this Act, which leases are for terms of seventy-five years or upwards, or are renewable without increased rent for that length of time from the commencement of the term. The subsequent cost of repairing or relaying said pavements when they were laid by the Council or under the direction thereof, shall be paid by the Council.

Ascertainment of
damage and com-
pensation by
arbitration.

40. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that has been or may be occasioned to any person whose interest in any lands or tenements has been or may be in any way affected under the provisions of this Act, the Council shall appoint one person not being a member of the Council, and the party interested in any such property shall appoint a second, and the Mayor for the time being shall be the third, which three persons, or any two of them, shall determine the amount of compensation, if any, to be paid such party according to his interest therein. And in case such party shall refuse or neglect to appoint an arbitrator within seven days after notice in writing so to do, from the said arbitrators appointed by the Council and the Mayor, the said arbitrator and Mayor shall name a third arbitrator, and the award of any two of them shall be final and binding; and the said arbitrators

shall be sworn before a Magistrate to do justice between the parties, and may summon and require the attendance before them of all parties interested in the property to be appraised by them, or the agents of such parties respectively, and also all necessary witnesses, and require the production before them of all deeds and papers requisite to establish the title or interest of any party claiming compensation in manner hereinbefore mentioned, and may examine on oath (to be administered by any one of the arbitrators) all such parties, or their agents, and such witnesses, touching the matters to be inquired into by such arbitrators. In estimating the damage which may be occasioned to any property by the making, altering or widening of any street, cross-street, fire-break, cove, road or lane, the said arbitrators shall take into account any additional value or advantage which may accrue to the several proprietors and occupants from the convenience and security afforded by the making, opening, widening or altering of the said street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane, and if the arbitrators shall be of opinion that any proprietors of ground so required for the streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes as aforesaid, or any of them, may be indemnified at less expense by having an equal portion assigned to them from any ground adjoining, the said arbitrators shall mark off and in like manner appraise so much of the said adjoining ground as they may think sufficient to replace the ground required for the said streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, and the same so marked off shall belong to the first mentioned proprietor and be in lieu of all indemnity, and the appraised value of the same shall be paid and shall be in full satisfaction and discharge of the same, and of all right and title thereto: Provided that if the land so to be given shall not be deemed an equivalent for the land appropriated to the streets, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves or lanes, the said proprietor shall be paid such sum as may, with the land so to be given, be a full satisfaction for the land so appropriated. And the awards or decisions of a majority of the said arbitrators shall in all cases be final and binding on all parties. The Mayor and arbitrators appointed under this Act shall

Ascertainment of
damage and com-
pensation by
arbitration. —
(Continued.

receive as remuneration for their services the sum of five dollars each, which sum shall be added to the amount to be paid for all land taken thereunder.

Arbitration in
case of improve-
ment to property.

41. Where by the opening, making, altering or widening of any new street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane, any property adjoining such street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane so opened, made, altered or widened, shall in the opinion of the Council be improved or rendered more valuable, the Council shall appoint one person, the party interested in the adjoining lands a second, and the Mayor for the time being shall be a third, which three persons shall determine the value of the improvement to such adjoining property by the opening, making, altering or widening of such street, cross-streets, firebreaks, coves, roads or lanes, and the like proceedings shall be taken as set forth in section forty of this Act, and the award and the orders of the arbitrators shall be of the same force and effect. And the proprietor of such adjoining property shall pay to the Council the amount of the value of the said improvements as determined by the said arbitrators, and such amount, in case of refusal to pay the same, and if the Council shall so order, shall be levied by warrant of distress and the sale of the lands, goods or chattels of such proprietor, and such warrant shall be issued by a stipendiary magistrate, upon the production before him of the award of the said arbitrators and the order of the Council.

Exchange of prop-
erty in widening
or altering streets.

42. Wherever by the making, altering or widening of any street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, lane or road, any portion of such street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane, has been or may hereafter be exchanged for other ground, the Council may grant such portion of such street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, lane or road, to the party to whom the same has been, or may be assigned.

Respecting the
taking of adjoin-
ing land by the
proprietor.

43. Where by the alteration of any street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, lane or road, any portion of ground not embraced within the new line of such street, cross-street, firebreak, cove, road or lane, shall be adjoining to or extending

along the frontage of any proprietor, such portion of the ground shall be set off to, and shall be taken by such adjoining proprietor to the extent of his frontage at a valuation to be ascertained by arbitration as provided in sections forty and forty-one of this Act.

44. Every party wall within the limits prescribed for the erection of buildings of stone, brick, or other unflammable materials, shall project above and beyond the roof at least twelve inches; and no wood or inflammable material of any description, except doors, door-frames, window-sashes, window-frames, and roof-boardings, shall be placed within four and a-half inches of the outside of the said building; and every chimney shall extend to a height not less than two feet above the ridge-pole. Respecting party-walls.

45. In case of dispute the Council shall, upon the application in writing of any proprietor or tenant of any land within the said town, desirous of building a party wall, summon before them the tenants or proprietors of the adjoining land, and thereupon, after hearing such parties as shall attend, make order as to the extent which the party-wall between the said parties shall occupy on the ground of each respectively, as to the manner in which the same shall be built, and as to the proportion of the expense thereof to be paid by the said parties respectively. Disputes about party-walls.

46. Any person who shall neglect or refuse to comply with any order or direction made by the Council as aforesaid, shall be subject to a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars; and the proportion of the cost of such wall to be paid as aforesaid, may be recovered in an action for work, labor and materials. Penalty for disobedience to order of Council.

47. When any party shall be desirous of building on his own land, and shall, for the purpose of such building, use in any manner a wall already built by another party upon the adjoining land, the Council shall, upon the application of either the party so building, or the party who shall have built as aforesaid, summon the said parties before them, and Respecting use of adjoining wall.

after hearing such parties as may attend upon such summons, direct that the party building shall have the use of the said wall to the extent required by him upon paying such proportion of the original cost thereof as the Council shall deem just; which proportion may be recovered by the party entitled thereto in manner provided in the foregoing section. The Council may cause levels to be taken of the several streets, lanes and firebreaks within the said town, by which levels all parties are required to govern themselves. All copings, parapets, cornices or overhanging roofs, blocking courses, piers, columns, pilasters, entablatures, facias, door-facings and window-dressings, balconies, at least ten feet above the level of the street, or other architectural improvements, may project beyond the general line of fronts in any street, lane or firebreak; provided, that within the limits prescribed for the erection of buildings of stone, brick, or other unflammable materials, they be wholly composed of such unflammable materials.

No person shall build within limits of streets or firebreaks.

48. No person shall build, construct, erect or excavate, or proceed in the commencement or completion of any house, building, fence or other erection, within the lines and boundaries by law defined and prescribed as, and for the width of any road, street, cove or firebreak, within the said town.

Buildings in contravention of Act to be nuisances.

49. All buildings or erections which shall be erected or constructed in contravention of this Act, or of any order made by the Council in pursuance of the provisions of this Act, or which shall be in any manner commenced to be erected or constructed, and all such excavations shall be public nuisances, and may be abated by any stipendiary Justice for the Central District, who shall, upon complaint of the Mayor or other person, and after hearing the party complained of, or, in default of his appearance, upon being satisfied that such party had been duly summoned for that purpose, or that a summons for such purpose had been left in or upon the house, building, erection, or excavation complained of, make order for the abatement of such nuisance, and shall furnish such assistance of constables and others as

may be necessary for that purpose; and the person who has wilfully committed, or shall wilfully commit, or continue any such nuisance, shall, on proof thereof in a summary way before such stipendiary Justice, be convicted and pay for every such offence a penalty not exceeding twenty-five dollars, to be levied with costs and expenses, including those of the removal of the nuisance, by warrant of distress of such Justice, upon the goods and chattels of the defendant. This section shall not apply to buildings of brick or stone erected pursuant to the Act ninth and tenth Vic., cap. 3.

50. A substantial ladder shall be fixed to the roof of every dwelling-house, and kept in good repair, except where a regular access to the roof from the inside is provided; and such ladder shall be provided by the proprietor of such dwelling-house. And every proprietor of a dwelling-house who shall make default herein shall, for every offence, forfeit and pay a fine of two dollars.

Respecting ladders.

51. All door and window sills in any house or building which by law hath been or shall be required to be built of unflammable materials, shall be of stone or other unflammable materials; and every person who, since the first day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, has used, or caused to be used in any such building, any door or window sill other than such as is herein directed, and shall not remove the same after one month's notice in writing from the Council, shall forfeit and pay for every such door or window sill a fine of four dollars, and shall cause every such door or window sill to be removed and replaced with a sill of stone or other unflammable material within such time as shall be prescribed by the Council in any such case for that purpose under a penalty of ten dollars.

Certain portions of houses to be of unflammable material.

52. The Council may permit the erection of external wooden steps to stores and other buildings where buildings of unflammable materials are required to be erected: Provided such steps are not upon any of the public streets, coves or lanes; and also of railings, entablatures and pilasters, and

Respecting the erection of external wooden steps.

other erections of the like kind, upon any of the streets and lanes, of such size and dimensions, and on such terms and subject to such regulations as the Council shall prescribe.

Power of Council
to grant portion of
street assigned.

53. Whenever, by the making, altering, or widening any street, lane, or firebreak hath been or may hereafter be exchanged for other ground, the Council may grant such portion of such street, lane or firebreak to the party to whom the same hath been or may be assigned.

Portion of streets
at present adjoining
lands shall be
taken by proprietors
of lands.

54. Where, by the alteration of any street, lane or firebreak under any law heretofore made, any portion of ground not embraced within the new line of such street, lane or firebreak shall be adjoining to, or extending along the frontage of any proprietor, such portion of ground shall be set off to, and shall be taken by, such adjoining proprietor to the extent of his frontage, at a valuation to be ascertained by arbitration in the manner hereinbefore provided.

Respecting porch
of the Methodist
Church.

55. Section 49 of this Act shall not be held to apply to an iron railing and a stone or brick porch now erected on the west side of Buchanan street, on the old line of road in front of the Methodist church on said street.

Street on South
Side.

56. The Council shall prescribe and lay out a line of street on the south side of the harbor of St. John's to such point as may be determined upon, and shall define the extent, width and boundaries thereof, and shall cause to be made a correct plan of the said line of street, which plan shall be deposited and preserved in the Council's office, and shall, touching all questions of the extent, width and boundaries of such street, be conclusive evidence of the same.

Power of Council
to alter same.

57. The said line of street, when so defined and laid down, shall be subject to the approval of the Council, who may, by public notice, alter the dimensions and boundaries thereof, as from time to time shall be expedient.

Said street shall
be a public street.

58. The said street, when so provided and laid down, shall be a public street, and the provisions of the preceding section of this chapter shall extend to the same as to taking

land, and the mode of compensation for land taken for public purposes, trespasses, encroachments and legal procedure, the erection and situation of new buildings, notices to the Council, and the jurisdiction of Justices over offences, and in all other respects as if specially set out and incorporated in this Act.

59. On the said south side of the said street, to be called Harvey Street, South Side, there shall be not less than five firebreaks of at least fifty feet in width respectively. Firebreaks on said street.

60. Whenever the repair or reconstruction of any house, building, or other erection within the limits prescribed for any street in the town of St. John's, or of any street prescribed under the authority of this Act, shall require an expenditure amounting to forty per cent. of the cost of erecting such house or building of the same character and dimensions anew, but not including in such cost, the cost of making or erecting cellars and chimney; or whenever such house or building shall have been, by reason of exterior delapidation, untenable for a period of twelve months, then the repairing or reconstruction of such house or building shall be deemed to be the construction or erection of a new building within the meaning of this Act. Repairs to extent of 40 per cent. shall constitute a new building in certain cases.

61. Whenever in the opinion of the Council any building situate within the town limits shall be so situated, constructed or used as to endanger the destruction by fire of adjoining or neighbouring buildings, the Council may, after reasonable notice to the proprietor thereof, or to his agent, and after a hearing of the matter, order such alteration, disposition, or regulation of such building, or of the use thereof, as may be desirable to prevent such danger, or may, in its discretion, order such building to be removed, in which latter case the compensation, if any, payable to the proprietor or owner of such building shall be determined in the manner provided by section 40 of this Act. In case of a refusal by such proprietor or owner to obey such orders, such building shall be a public nuisance, and the like proceedings may be Powers of Council and procedure when a building is dangerous.

had with regard thereto as are provided with regard to other public nuisances.

SUPPLY OF WATER TO TOWN.

Powers of Council
in reference to
water supply.

62. Subject and except as by this Act provided, the Council shall continue to have, possess, exercise, perform and discharge all, and singular the functions, rights, powers, obligations and duties heretofore vested in or exercised, performed, or discharged by the Directors of the General Water Company in relation to the supply of water to the town, and to the possession, control and management of the works and property in connection therewith.

Duty of Council
to manage Wind-
sor Lake.

63. It shall be the duty of the Council to continue efficiently to control and manage the supply of water to the town from Windsor Lake in the streets, and within the limits in, and within which pipes have been already laid, and in such further streets, and within such further limits, in and to which the supply may hereafter be extended and pipes laid, and to erect in such places within the said limits, as the Council may determine, fountains for the supply of water, and to establish hydrants throughout the town, as the Council may think necessary.

Powers of Council
in reference to
laying of pipes.

64. For the purpose of laying the said pipes and mains through the said streets, or any branch or service pipes, or any future extension of the said water supply, or for the purpose of effecting any examination, alteration, repairs, or cleansing of the said pipes and mains, or service pipes, or otherwise carrying out or maintaining the said water supply and works, it shall be lawful for the Council to dig, break and trench the streets and squares, public places and lands, in and near the town of St. John's as may be necessary, observing all proper precautions for the safety and convenience of the public; and for the purposes of this Act, from time to time, after three days' notice in writing to the owner in that behalf, to be signed by the Mayor or Secretary of the Council, to enter upon, excavate, trench, possess and hold as the property of the Council, the lands of private parties in or near the said town.

65. Should any person whose land shall have been so entered upon, excavated, or taken as aforesaid require compensation for any injury sustained by him by any act of the Council, or their agents or servants, or for any portion of his lands, tenements, or premises appropriated or used by the Council under the foregoing sections, such claim shall be determined by arbitration.

Compensation for damages.

66. The cost of repairs to service pipes shall be borne by the consumers by whom such pipes shall be used.

Costs of repairs to be paid by consumers of water.

67. It shall be lawful for the Council, at its cost, with or without the consent of the occupier or proprietor, to introduce branch or service pipes into any building subject to the rate of assessment.

Power of Council to introduce pipes.

68. Any person authorized by the Council in writing for that purpose, shall have free access, between the hours of eleven in the morning and four in the afternoon to all parts in every building in which water is delivered or consumed.

Authorized person to have free access to houses.

69. Every cistern, or other receptacle for water, and every closet, soil-pan and bath, which shall be supplied with water by the Council, shall be so constructed and used as effectually to prevent the waste, misuse, or undue consumption of water, and the flow or return of foul air, or other noisome or impure matter, into the mains or pipes of the Council, or into any pipes connected or communicating therewith, and the Council shall not be bound to supply water into any cistern, or other receptacle for water closet, soil-pan, or bath, which shall not be so constructed.

Respecting cisterns and closets.

70. If any person shall in any way obtain, or use the water of the Council without consent of its proper officers, or shall wrongfully waste the same, such offender shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars: Provided that this section shall not extend to parties taking water from the public pumps hereinafter mentioned, nor to any use of the said water, in case of fire occurring in the said town.

Penalty for wrongful use and waste of water.

71. If any person shall wilfully or maliciously hinder or interrupt, or cause, or procure to be hindered or interrupted,

Penalty for obstructing servants of Council.

the contractors, servants, agents, or workmen of the Council, in the exercise of any of the powers and authorities within this part of this Act authorized and contained, or if any person shall wilfully or maliciously put out of order, injure or destroy any pipe, work or material of the Council, such offender, on conviction in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars, with costs of suit, and shall pay, upon the order of such Justice, all damage so occasioned by him, and in default of such payment, shall be imprisoned for a period not exceeding three calendar months; and it shall be lawful for any person who may witness the commission of such offence to apprehend without warrant, and for any other person to assist in apprehending such offender, and to convey him before a Justice, to be dealt with in the manner aforesaid.

Penalty for
improper use
of water.

72 If any person, supplied with water by the Council, wrongfully does, or causes, or permits to be done, anything in contravention of any of the provisions of this Act or any regulations made thereunder, or wrongfully fails to do anything which under this Act or any such regulations ought to be done for the prevention of waste, misuse, undue consumption, or contamination of the water, the Council may, without prejudice to any other remedy against him in respect thereof, cut off any of the pipes by or through which water is supplied by them to him or for his use, and may cease to supply him with water so long as the cause of injury remains or is not remedied.

Control of Wind-
sor Lake and
adjoining land.

73. The Council shall have possession and control of Windsor Lake, and of the Crown lands surrounding and adjoining the said lake, to the extent of three hundred yards from the margin thereof. For the purpose of preventing the pollution of the waters of the lake, and obstructions to the outflow thereof, and the preservation of the water-works, the Council shall have power from time to time to make regulations and bye-laws prohibiting the making, depositing or keeping of noxious, deleterious, or offensive articles or substances, on the land near to, or adjoining the lake, or the carrying on of any business or operations likely to

occasion the pollution of the water or obstruction to the flow of water or injury to the water works, and to fix penalties for the breach of such rules, regulations or bye-laws.

74. The Council shall also have power, if considered necessary for the purposes mentioned in the preceding section, to appropriate private property to the extent of three hundred yards from the margin of said lake; such land to become Crown property, and to be under the control and in the possession of the Council as provided by the preceding section. The compensation to be paid to the proprietors of such land, shall be determined by arbitration.

ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND HIGHWAYS.

75. Within the town limits, and except as otherwise herein provided, the Council shall continue to have, possess, exercise, perform and discharge all and singular the functions, powers, rights, obligations and duties which under any Act or law in force have been or are vested in, or exercised, performed or discharged by the Council, or by the Board of Works, in and upon and in relation to—

- (a) The making, constructing, maintaining, or improving of roads, streets, bridges, lanes, highways, fire-breaks, or thoroughfares;
- (b) The removal of obstructions from the public streets, lanes and thoroughfares, and the prevention and abatement of nuisances;
- (c) The lighting of the town.

76. Except as herein otherwise provided, the Mayor shall, in relation to all the matters enumerated in the foregoing section, and within the said town limits, have, perform, exercise, and discharge all the functions, powers, rights, obligations and duties which, by any law in force, are vested in or conferred or imposed upon the Chairman of any local Road Board or the Chairman of the Board of Works, in relation to the same matters within the limits over which they generally have control.

Payment for land appropriated.

77. Wherever it shall become necessary for the opening, making, or widening, of any road, street or other work, to appropriate any piece or parcel of land, being private property, the Council shall pay out of such moneys as shall be at their disposal for the purpose of making such roads, streets or other work, a fair and reasonable compensation to every person having any interest in the land so intended to be appropriated, and also to compensate any person for any damage which may be occasioned to his property by the making, opening or widening of such road, street, or other work; and if the Council and the party so entitled to compensation cannot agree as to the amount to be paid therefor, the same shall be determined by arbitration.

SEWERAGE OF THE TOWN AND SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Powers of Council respecting sewerage and sanitary condition of town.

78. Within the city limits, and subject and except as herein provided, the Council shall continue to have, possess, exercise, perform and discharge all and singular the functions, powers, rights, obligations and duties which under any Act or law have been or are vested in or exercised, or performed or discharged by the Council, the General Water Company, or the directors thereof, or the Board of Works, in, upon and in relation to—

(a) The sewerage of the town; the constructing, maintaining, repairing, opening or altering of sewers, drains, gratings; the devising or carrying out of any plan or scheme of sewerage for the town, and control, management and direction of all works in connection therewith;

(b) Cleansing of the town, and all matters pertaining to the sanitary condition thereof.

Powers to construct necessary sewers and drains.

79. It shall from time to time and at all times be lawful for the Council to open and construct throughout the said town, and the several lanes, places and streets thereof, such and so many drains and sewers as may be necessary for the efficient drainage and sewerage of the same.

80. It shall not be lawful for any person to build or erect, or finish, within the limits of the town, any house or building designed for a dwelling-house unless such person shall, during the building or erection, or finishing, of such house or building, or immediately thereafter, and before it shall be used as a dwelling-house, make or construct one or more sufficient pipe-drains or sewers of imperishable materials, and of a size to be specified by the city engineer, leading from such house or building, or from any yard (if any) belonging to the same, to and into some public drain or sewer within the said town: Provided there be such a drain or sewer within fifty feet of such building.

Houses within fifty feet of sewer shall connect therewith.

81. Should any person build or erect, or finish, any house or building, designed and within the limits aforesaid, without making and constructing, within the time aforesaid, one or more drains or sewers leading and constructed as aforesaid, such person shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty-five dollars; and it shall be lawful for the Council after ten days' notice in writing to such offender, to enter into and upon the said house, building or yard, as the case may be, and there to make or construct one or more sufficient drains or sewers leading as aforesaid, and the cost of such drains or sewers shall be paid by such offender.

Penalty for building without necessary sewer.

82. Such penalty as aforesaid, and the cost of such drains or sewers when made or constructed by the Council, shall be recovered by an action or actions at the suit of the Mayor for the time being before the Central District Court, and shall with costs be levied upon the offender's property by warrant of distress.

Recovery of penalty.

83. Every proprietor of every such house or building as aforesaid, who shall himself make and construct any such drain or sewer aforesaid, shall, before proceeding with the same, give two days' notice to the Council of his intention in that behalf; and such construction shall be subject to the supervision and control of the Council, in order that it may be effectual for the purpose for which it is designed, and

Approval by Council of sewer pipes constructed.

may not in any way damage or interfere with the construction or flow of main drains.

Servants of Council may enter upon lands to make examination.

84. The engineer, foreman, or other servants or agents of the Council duly authorized thereto in writing by the Council, may enter upon any Crown lands, or upon the lands of any corporation or persons whatsoever, and into all houses, buildings, tenements and erections upon such lands, whenever it may become necessary for the purpose of making surveys or examinations, or of obtaining necessary information relative to the construction, alteration, repairing, maintenance or inspection of sewerage, drainage, or any other works of which, under this Act, the Council may be empowered to undertake or assume control for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the same.

Servants of Council may enter upon lands for sewerage purposes.

85. The Council, their engineers, officers, and foremen, servants and laborers, shall have the right to enter upon any Crown lands, or upon the lands of any corporation or persons whatsoever, and into all houses, buildings, tenements, and erections thereon, whenever it may become necessary for the purpose of carrying into effect the work and system of sewerage, drainage and cleansing, hereinbefore authorized, or for the making, constructing or laying down of private drains or sewers to connect with the main sewers or general system of drainage, and to break up, dig, excavate and open so much and so many of the public streets or thoroughfares, or private property or other places, as may be necessary for fully and efficiently carrying into effect the said work and system, and to pass and repass into, over and upon such streets, thoroughfares, lands, tenements, buildings and premises, and to convey material over, through or upon the same, and to make, construct and lay down pipes, drains, gratings, or other necessary works, in and upon the same, and from time to time to remove, alter or change the same.

Servants of Council may enter upon lands for purposes of right of way.

86. The Council may enter upon Crown lands, or the lands of any corporation or person, for the purposes of necessary rights of way across, over and under such lands, and may enter upon, take and hold any of the said lands, when-

ever the same shall be required for the purpose of constructing, altering, repairing, maintaining or inspecting any sewer, drain, street, building, or work of any kind that may be undertaken by the Council, or that may become the property of the Council, or that may be or become subject to the Council.

87. The Council shall have the power to alter or divert any natural water-course, after having given three months' notice in writing to the owners, lessees, or occupiers of land bordering on such stream, of their intention of making such alteration within the limits of the town of St. John's for the improvement of such water-course, or of the sewerage of the town, and may remove impure or offensive soil therefrom, lay pipes, construct drains, grade surrounding land, change the direction of, or fill up the said water-course, as may be deemed by the Council necessary or expedient; and the Council shall have power to enter upon all lands within the limits aforesaid, to dig and excavate upon such lands, and to go under all buildings that may be erected thereon, and may require the owner or occupier of all buildings and erections upon the said lands to make alterations in the walls, cellars, and other portions of the said buildings and erections, as may be necessary for the purposes of this Act.

Powers of Council to alter water courses.

88. All claims for damages that may be occasioned to any person whose interest may be in any way injuriously affected by the taking of lands or tenements, or of any water-course, or by the diversion of any water-course, or by the removal or alteration of any house or other building, or by the taking of any right of way over, under or through any land, or by digging or excavating upon any land, or any damage of any kind that may be occasioned to any interested person by reason of the provisions of this Act, shall be determined and assessed by arbitration.

Compensation for damages.

89. It shall be lawful for the Council to appoint an officer to be called the "Municipal Supervisor of the Town of St. John's," whose duty it shall be to oversee the carrying out of the provisions of this part of this Act, and all laws

Municipal Supervisor.

1903 - Amended Section 93 by re lowering
the amount from \$100⁰⁰ to \$80⁰⁰

now or hereafter to be made having reference to the sanitary condition of St. John's, or the abatement of nuisances therein.

Municipal
Inspectors.

90. The Council may appoint officers to be termed "Municipal Inspectors," whose duties it shall be to assist the Municipal Supervisor in the discharge of his duties, to obey his lawful orders, and generally to carry out all laws and regulations having reference to the sanitary condition of Saint John's, or the abatement of nuisance therein.

Powers of Super-
visor and Inspectors.

91. The Municipal Supervisor, or under his written authority, any inspector appointed by virtue of this Act, may at any hour of the day between ten a. m. and four p. m. enter any house or tenement, where such supervisor may have reason to suspect the existence of any nuisance, or that any breach of this Act, or the regulations of the Council made hereunder, has taken place; and such supervisor may thereupon make such orders and directions as may seem expedient for the abatement of any nuisance in such house or tenement existing, or for the more effectually carrying out the purposes of this Act, and all regulations as aforesaid made hereunder.

Penalty for ob-
structing Super-
visor or Inspectors.

92. Any person obstructing or in any wise interfering with the supervisor or any inspector in the discharge of his duty under this part of this Act, or any person refusing or neglecting to comply with the lawful and reasonable orders and directions of such supervisor or inspector, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding forty dollars, and in default of payment of such penalty shall be liable to imprisonment for any period not exceeding one month.

Respecting water
closets, their con-
struction, &c.

93. In or appurtenant to every house ^{whether consisting of one or more tenements} within the town of St. John's, which is or shall be rented for the annual sum of ~~one~~ hundred dollars and upwards, or which is or shall be appraised in the books of the Council at such annual value, there shall be constructed a proper and sufficient water-closet, ~~earth-closet, or such like convenience,~~ subject to the approval of the ~~municipal supervisor or city engineer,~~ who shall

as shall be
determined by the
Council

one or more

and all
houses
within
the town
shall
have
their
own
water
closets

decide as to the sufficiency of the same, for the construction and maintenance of ~~which~~ ^{such closets} the ~~proprietor~~ ^{owner} of the building shall be ~~primarily~~ ^{primarily} liable. When it shall have been brought to

the knowledge of ~~such~~ ^{the City Engineer} ~~supervisor~~ that any such house as aforesaid is destitute of such ~~water~~ ^{water} closet, ~~or~~ ^{or} ~~convenience as aforesaid~~ ^{closets, earth-closets, or}

convenience as aforesaid, he shall thereupon serve, or cause to be served, upon the ~~ground landlord~~ ^{owner or occupant} thereof, or of any part thereof, which ~~occupant~~ ^{owner or occupant}, for the purposes of this Act, shall be construed to be the agent of said

proprietor of the building, notice in writing requiring the construction within ~~the~~ ^{three} month of a suitable and sufficient ~~water-closet~~ ^{water-closet}, earth-closet, or ~~such like convenience~~ ^{such like convenience}; and if,

at the expiration of the time mentioned in such notice, no such ~~convenience~~ ^{closet or closets} shall have been constructed upon the said

premises, it shall be lawful for the said Municipal Supervisor with workmen and others, to enter upon the premises and to cause such convenience to be constructed, and such

supervisor may prosecute and sue the said proprietor of the building for all charges and disbursements attendant upon the construction of such convenience as aforesaid, and, upon

proof of such notice of refusal, shall be entitled to recover all such charges and disbursements, together with costs of suit; and for the purpose of such prosecution, any occupant

of any premises shall be deemed to be the agent of the defendant, and the property of the defendant in the premises concerned shall be liable for the amount of judgment and costs in such prosecution; and it shall be the duty of the

occupant, upon the receipt of any notice, immediately to give notice thereof to the said proprietor: Provided that

nothing herein shall affect the rights of landlords and tenants *inter-se*.

94. In order more accurately to define the duties of the said Municipal Supervisor, it is hereby declared that his ^{Duties of Supervisor.} functions shall extend within the town of St. John's, to the abatement of all nuisances at common law, having reference not only to sanitary matters, but also to the obstruction of highways, public rights of way, and violations of the statute law in reference to the construction of buildings and erections in the town of St. John's.

such construction shall be repaid by the owner and may recovered by an action before a Stipendiary Magistrate the name of the Mayor.

Impounders.

95. The Council may appoint one or more person or persons, to be known as impounders, whose duty it shall be to seize and impound any horses, oxen, goats, swine, or other domestic animals which may be found straying or at large within the town of St. John's. It shall always be the duty of such impounder to seize and impound or destroy all dogs unlawfully at large without the owner or other person in charge thereof.

Female dogs.

96. No female dog, whether licensed or otherwise, shall be permitted to be at large within the town of St. John's without her owner or other person in charge thereof, under a penalty, to be recovered against the owner thereof, not exceeding the sum of five dollars. Should it be impossible to discover the owner thereof, or should such owner neglect or refuse to pay such fine, it shall be the duty of the impounder to destroy such dog found as aforesaid.

Penalties.

97. In any case where, under this part of this Act, no specific penalty is affixed to any offence, the offender shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars.

Recovery of penalties.

98. Penalties incurred under this part of this Act shall be held to be cumulative upon any other penalties recoverable, or other remedies available, under any existing law.

BANNERMAN AND VICTORIA PARKS.

Bannerman Park.

99. All that parcel of land, containing about twelve acres, shewn and described in a plan thereof deposited in the office of the Surveyor General, and situate in the rear of the town of St. John's, bounded south by the Military Road, three hundred and sixty-one feet, more or less, and by the grounds of the Colonial Building, one hundred and ninety feet, more or less; east by the said grounds of the Colonial Building, three hundred and seven feet, more or less, and by Bannerman Road, seven hundred and thirteen feet, more or less; north, by the Circular Road, four hundred and fifty-eight feet, more or less; and west by the property of Calver and others, thirteen hundred and two feet, more or less, and all such adjoining lands as may at any time be procured by the

Government or the Council for that purpose, shall be vested in His Majesty, and set apart, dedicated and appropriated for the sole use and purpose of a public park for the use and accommodation of the inhabitants of St. John's, and all others resorting to the said town.

100. The said park shall continue to be named and known as Bannerman Park, and shall be under the control and supervision of the Council, in whose possession the same shall be held to be.

Control and supervision of Park.

101. In consideration of that lot of land, the private property of the Governor, and situate on the south side of the Circular Road aforesaid, and containing about ten acres, having been added to the said park lands, there shall be paid to the Governor, on the first day of January in each year thereafter, the sum of eighty dollars, as the estimated annual value of the same; such annual payments to be a charge on the rents of Crown lands hereinafter vested in the Council.

Rent payable to Governor.

102. That piece or parcel of land situate on the west end of the town, upon which stood the building of the old hospital, which land was held under a grant from the Crown, dated the thirty-first day of December, A. D. 1831, issued under the authority of the Act 6th Wm. IV., cap. 5, to certain trustees for the purpose of a hospital and grounds, shall continue to be applied and appropriated for the purpose of a park or place of recreation for the public, to be called "Victoria Park," and shall be held by the Council for the said uses and purposes.

Victoria Park.

103. The Council may make rules for the regulation, use and management of the said parks, for the preservation of the fences and other public property appertaining to the same, and for the maintenance of order and propriety therein; and such rules shall be published by being printed and hung up in the said parks, and a violation of any such rules or orders shall subject the offender to expulsion and removal from the said park by the Council, or anyone acting under

Council may make rules for the management of the Parks.

their authority, or by a peace officer, and to a fine not exceeding five dollars, in addition to the cost of repairing any damage or injury caused to the said park, or to the fences or other public property appertaining to the park, by such offender, to be recovered, with costs, in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Justice, by a suit to be brought in the name of the Mayor, and every such offender who shall not, upon adjudication, pay such fine, may be imprisoned for any time not exceeding fourteen days.

TAXES AND SOURCES OF INCOME.

Rates and assessments shall continue in force.

104. The several rates, assessments, taxes, imposts, duties, rents, appropriations and other sources of income which at the time of the passing of this Act are, or shall be in force and payable to the Council, or from which the funds and income of the Council are derived, shall continue to be in force and to be levied, collected and recovered, unless and until the same are, or shall be repealed, altered or otherwise affected by or under the operation of the provisions of this Act.

Council may levy and collect certain rates.

105. For the purpose of providing funds to meet the annual expenditure necessary for carrying into effect the provisions of this Act, the Council shall have the power to levy, raise, collect and receive the several rates, assessments, taxes, rents, fees, appropriations and other moneys hereinafter provided.

Rates and assessments to be paid by owners and occupants.

106. There shall be paid by the owners and occupants respectively, of all houses and other buildings, along which the pipes of the Council shall or may have been laid, and within three hundred yards of such pipes, certain annual rates and assessments of so much per cent, to be fixed, established, and imposed by the authority hereinafter mentioned, upon—first, the annual ground rents of all houses and other buildings aforesaid erected on ground leases, to be paid by the owners of the said rents, except as provided by section 131; secondly, in the case of buildings subject to ground rent, upon the annual rent value of such houses and

other buildings, less the ground rent payable thereon, to be paid by the tenant-owners of the house and other buildings and termed "lessee's tax"; thirdly, on freehold houses or other buildings built on land the property of the owners of the houses or other buildings, in which case the rent value of the land shall be included in and with the rent of the house or other buildings, to be paid by the owners of the property, and be termed the "freehold tax"; fourthly, the "occupier's tax," to be charged upon the annual rent value of all such houses and buildings into or along which pipes shall have been laid, and which shall be of the annual value of forty dollars, to be paid by the occupants of such houses and buildings respectively, whether using water or not: Provided that the payment of either of the said rates or assessments shall not exempt the party so paying from liability for one or both of the said other rates or assessments, if in other respects liable for the same. The taxes and assessments provided for by this section may be and are hereinafter called and described as water rates, taxes or assessments.

107. For the purpose of providing a basis and means by which to fix, establish and impose such rates and assessments, it shall be lawful for the Council to appoint one or more appraisers, who shall be sworn before a Justice of the Peace, faithfully to discharge the duties of their office; and a collector who shall give sufficient security to the like effect; and such appraisers shall appraise, determine and return, before the first day of October in every third year, the amounts and value of all such rents and interests aforesaid, and the annual rent value of all such houses or buildings, into or along which pipes shall have been laid as aforesaid, and they shall deposit the books of such appraisement when complete with the secretary of the Municipal Council. The books of appraisement shall be open to the inspection of the public at the Council's offices during the month of November following, and notice shall be given to all persons whose appraisement exceeds the next preceding appraisement by ten per cent. Respecting appraisements.

Books of appraisement to be open for inspection.

108. Such books shall be opened to the examination of all persons desirous of inspecting the same; and any such persons may, within one month after such deposit, by a notice in writing to be filed with the secretary of the Council and served upon the appraisers, object to any appraisement therein, in which they may be or may expect to be interested; but the neglect to file such notice shall not debar any one from the right of objecting at the Court of Revision hereinafter provided.

Respecting Court of Revision.

109. Upon the expiration of one calendar month, after such books shall have been deposited, the Governor in Council shall appoint one or more qualified persons to be a Court of Revision, which court shall for one calendar month then next following, at such hours as they may notify by advertisement in the *Royal Gazette* and two other news papers, hold a court for the revision of such appraisement, and shall hear and determine all objections as aforesaid, and amend or confirm such appraisement accordingly; and after the expiration of the period fixed for holding such a court, the said appraisement shall for the purposes thereof, except as hereinafter provided as to appeal, be final and binding upon all persons whomsoever for the three years next following the making and revision thereof.

Appeal to the Supreme Court.

110. Any party who may feel aggrieved by the decision of the said Court in respect of any such appraisement, shall have the right to appeal therefrom to the Supreme Court or a judge thereof, upon giving notice within four days after such decision of his intention to appeal, and upon paying into Court such a sum as may be sufficient to defray the costs of such appeal, and upon making and filing an affidavit setting forth the grounds of his appeal.

Appraisement made in 1900 to be in force.

111. The appraisements made in the month of October in the year 1900, shall continue to be in force and binding upon all parties until the next general appraisement, and the triennial periods of appraisement provided for by this section, shall be computed from that date.

112. It shall be lawful for the Council from time to time, as they may find necessary, to fix, establish and impose annual rates and assessments of so much per cent. upon all such rents, interests and rent-values aforesaid, to be paid by the parties hereinbefore made liable in that behalf, and in addition to any general rates and assessments; but, subject as aforesaid, to fix, establish and impose further additional rates upon such occupants as aforesaid, where an unusual quantity of water may be taken by them for trading, manufacturing, or other special purposes.

Rates for an unusual quantity of water.

113 For the purposes of this Act, the introduction of one service pipe from the Council's mains into any one building or two or more buildings held in one and the same occupancy, and whether one or more of such buildings shall be joined or disconnected (provided no holding of a second occupant intervene between such disconnected buildings), shall be sufficient to render the occupier liable for the occupier's rate upon all such buildings.

Liability of adjoining occupants using one pipe.

114. Government buildings, churches, public school houses and buildings belonging to charitable bodies shall not be subject to any rate or assessment whatsoever, but Government buildings shall pay such reasonable sum for protection and water as the Council may determine.

Rates on Government buildings, churches, &c.

115. Property under mortgage shall be appraised as if such property were unencumbered, and the assessment thereon shall be paid by the mortgagor.

Rates on mortgaged property.

116. In estimating the rent value of any houses or buildings, the situation and other conditions thereof, as for example the fact of house or building being waterside or eligible as a place of business, and such like, and also the quantity and value of trade stock from time to time contained therein, and protected by the water, shall be taken into account by the appraiser.

Site of building and stock to be considered in making appraisements.

117. It shall be lawful for the Council, in the interval between the said triennial appraisements, to cause special ap-

Respecting special appraisements.

praisements to be made of the annual value of, or in any house or building newly erected within the town limits, or then recently supplied with service pipes, or then recently arising by expiry of lease or otherwise. In every such case of special appraisalment, notice thereof and of the amount of the appraised rent, interest or value, shall be given to the parties whose rent, interest or value, has been appraised, or if absent from the colony, their resident agents; and after the expiration of ten days from such notice, such person or persons as the Council may appoint therefor shall hold a Court of Revision for the purpose of revising such appraisalment, at a time and place of which not less than ten days notice shall be given in writing to all parties affected by such appraisements and assessments thereunder, and the said appraisalment, as revised by such court, shall for the purposes thereof be final and binding upon all persons whomsoever until the next general triennial appraisalment, subject to the right of appeal provided by section one hundred and ten; and the rents, interests, and rent values, so appraised shall be and become liable to the general rates and assessments then in force, under the resolution of the Council next preceding any such appraisalment, which rates and assessments shall be due and payable at the times and in the manner prescribed by this Act in respect of other rates and assessments, and the first payment shall become due on the first day of January or July next following any such appraisalment and revision.

Occupier, rates may become payable after an appraisalment if there was no liability at time of appraisalment.

118. In any case in which, under any triennial or special appraisalment, the rent or rent-value of any building shall have been appraised, upon which building at the time of which appraisalment the occupier's rate or assessment shall not be payable by reason of no service pipe having been supplied to the building, or for any other cause, and thereafter at any time, by the supply of such service pipe or otherwise, the said building shall become liable to the occupier's rate or assessment, the rent or rent-value fixed or appraised in respect of the landlord's and owner's interest shall be held to be the rent or rent-value for the purposes of the occupier's rate

or assessment, and the said rate or assessment shall thereupon come into force and take effect in the same manner as if the occupier's rent or rent-value had been fixed and appraised in the ordinary manner provided by the one hundred and sixth section.

119. In addition to the water rates and assessments provided by the foregoing sections, it shall be competent for the Council to fix and impose a tax, rate, or assessment, which may be called and described as a sewerage rate or tax, to be levied and imposed upon and paid by the same parties and in respect of the same properties and interests therein as are and shall be respectively liable to the said water rates and assessments. The said sewerage rate or tax may be either at a specific annual rate or assessment of so much per cent upon the annual rents, interests, and rent-values of the properties assessed, or by way of a proportionate addition to the water rates and assessments.

Respecting the sewerage rate.

120. To remove doubts, all rates and assessments heretofore imposed, collected and received by the Council are hereby declared to have been legally imposed, collected and received, and the tax, rate or assessment, known as a sewerage rate or assessment, being an addition of one-fifth to the water rates and assessments, is hereby declared to have been and shall hereafter be in force and valid; provided that this section shall not be held to apply to the increase of the said sewerage rate from one-fifth to one-third attempted to be imposed in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

Indemnity for sewerage rates collected.

121. There shall be paid by the owners of all land upon which no buildings or erections are constructed, along which land the pipes of the Council and sewerage pipes shall or may have been laid, within three hundred yards of such pipes, and within the limits of the town (except such land be used for agricultural purposes or appurtenant to a messuage or dwelling house), certain annual rates and assessments of so much per cent., to be fixed, established, and imposed by the authority hereinafter mentioned to be paid by

Vacant land tax.

the owners of such land; and the said rate and assessment may be called and described as the vacant land tax or rate.

Appraisement for
vacant land tax.

122. For the purpose of providing a basis and means by which to fix, establish and impose such rates and assessments, the appraisers appointed to determine the value of houses and buildings for purposes of assessment under this Act shall appraise, determine and return, before the first day of October in every third year, the annual rent-value of the freehold or leasehold interests of the proprietors of such lands in the last section mentioned, and such appraisement shall be entered in the books of appraisements, and the same deposited when complete with the Clerk of the Peace for the Central District.

Proceedings for
such appraise-
ment.

123. Such proceedings as to the examination of said books, as to notice of objection, and as to courts of revision as are provided by the 107th, 108th, 109th and 110th sections of this Act, shall be had and apply with regard to appraisements made under the two preceding sections.

Respecting im-
position and re-
mission of such
rates.

124. It shall be lawful for the Council from time to time, as they may find necessary, to fix, establish and impose annual rates and assessments of so much per cent. upon the annual rent-value of the freehold or leasehold interest of proprietors of such land as aforesaid, to be paid by the parties hereinbefore made liable in that behalf; provided that the Council may remit the rates and assessments imposed upon the owners of land by virtue of this section, from the time when such land so theretofore subject to such rates and assessments shall be built upon, or otherwise become used, to be made appurtenant to a messuage or dwelling-house, in accordance with the exception contained in section one hundred and twenty-one of this Act: Provided that from the date of such remission, the said lands and buildings thereon shall be subject to appraisement and assessment for water and sewerage rates.

Alteration of
such rates.

125. The Council may alter and change the rates and assessments imposed under the one hundred and twenty-fourth

section of this Act, from time to time, as may be deemed expedient.

126. No land shall be deemed to come under the exception referred to in the one hundred and twenty-first section of this Act, unless, in addition to the other provisions therein mentioned the said land shall be securely and substantially fenced; nor, if there shall be a cellar or excavation on the said land near to or adjoining any street or lane, unless a good substantial retaining wall be erected so as to prevent any possible breaking in of such street or lane by reason of such cellar or excavation. Such land to be fenced.

127. It shall be competent for the Council from time to time to fix and impose a rate or assessment (to be called a Respecting the property tax. property tax or rate), upon any lands or buildings, or the owners or occupiers thereof, within the limits of the town not subject to water, sewerage, or vacant land taxes or rates under this Act. Such rate or assessment shall be at the rate of so much per cent., as the Council may determine, upon the rents upon which water rates would be assessed under section one hundred and six, if the property were within the limits therein specified.

128. For the purposes of such property tax or rate it shall be competent for the Council to cause appraisements Appraisements for property tax. to be made of all the property liable to such rate or assessment, which appraisements shall be made at the same triennial periods and by the same appraisers, and subject to the same provisions in relation to revision and confirmation as hereinbefore provided in relation to water and sewerage rates. A special appraisalment may be made at any time before the time appointed for the next triennial appraisalment, and thereafter at any other time, which special appraisalment shall be in force until the next ensuing triennial general appraisalment, and the rates and assessments thereunder shall take effect in like manner and subject to the like conditions as are provided in relation to special appraisalments for water rates under section one hundred and seventeen.

Rates payable
half yearly.

129. All water rates, sewerage rates, vacant land taxes, and property taxes under this Act, shall be payable half-yearly in advance, and shall become due on the first days of January and July in every year.

Rates to the extent
of two years pre-
ferential on pro-
perty.

130. All rates and assessments imposed under the foregoing provisions of this Act upon others than tenants or occupiers of houses shall be a preferential charge upon the property by reason whereof such rates and assessments are imposed, to the extent of two year's rates and assessments, and no more, and shall be recoverable by sale of such property under execution in an action at the suit of the Mayor, against the owner for the time being.

Assessments on
ground rents land-
lord's taxes except
in 75 year leases.

131. All assessments upon ground rents under this Act shall be held to be landlords' taxes, and shall be paid by the ground landlord, any provision in any future contract to the contrary notwithstanding, except in the cases of leases of seventy-five years and upwards, or leases renewable or renewed without increased rent for periods covering seventy-five years from the commencement of said term.

Respecting the
numbering of
houses.

132. For greater facility in the imposition and collection of rates and assessments and in the transaction of the affairs of the Council, it shall be lawful for the Council to number and mark the houses and buildings within the limits of the town; and everyone convicted of altering or defacing any such numbers without lawful authority shall be subject to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one week, or to a fine not exceeding five dollars.

Respecting rates
on vessels.

133. The following rates shall be paid by all vessels entering and clearing at the Custom House at the port of Saint John's, and the proceeds paid over without any deduction to the Council, namely:

- (1) By all vessels entering or clearing at the Custom House, upon or from foreign voyages, a rate of five cents per ton on their register tonnage, to be paid at the time of such clearance,

- (2) By all vessels clearing at the Custom House for the sealing voyage, a rate of five cents per ton on their register tonnage, to be paid at the time of such clearance.
- (3) By all vessels engaged in coasting voyages or voyages to the Labrador and owned by persons resident in St. John's, a rate of five cents per ton on their register tonnage, to be paid at their first entry or clearance at the Custom House in each year.

134. Such rates shall be paid at the times aforesaid by the masters or owners of such vessels, and shall be collected and recovered in the same manner and by the like means as light dues are now collected and recovered in the said port: Provided that such vessels shall not be compelled to pay water rates oftener than once in any one year, nor to a greater amount, whatever their tonnage may be, than twenty dollars.

Collection and
recovery of rates
on vessels.

135. In consideration of the payments of such rates, every vessel paying the same shall be entitled to receive from the hose of the Council at any wharf, within reach from the hydrant at which such vessel may lie, a full supply of water upon each occasion of such payment without further charge; and the master shall also be at liberty upon all other occasions to take water from any of the public fountains.

Vessels paying
rates to receive
water.

136. There shall be annually paid by the Minister of Finance and Customs, from the funds of the Colony, to the Council:

Sums to be paid
from Revenue of
Colony to Council:

- (1) The amount of duties collected upon all coals imported into St. John's, and the water rates upon shipping hereinbefore provided;
- (2) All rents from Crown property within the limits of the town;
- (3) Such sum as shall be appropriated annually by the Legislature out of the local appropriations for roads, streets and bridges in the electoral districts

Coal duties.

Crown rents.

Proportion of Dis-
trict road grants.

of St. John's East and St. John's West, respectively ;

\$8000 for lighting town.

- (4) The sum of eight thousand dollars from the general revenue of the Colony, towards the lighting and sanitary improvement of the town.

Powers of Council to impose particular taxes and imposts.

137. The Council shall have power, from time to time, to fix, impose, raise and collect the following taxes, rates and imposts, namely :

- (1) An annual tax upon horses kept or used within the limits of the town for hire or private use ;
- (2) An annual or special tax upon carriages, waggons, cabs, carts, sleighs, slides, catamarans, or other vehicles drawn by horses, mules, or donkeys, within the limits of the town, for hire or private use : Provided, that such tax upon any such vehicle for private use shall not entitle any person to ply the same for hire ; but, to ply such vehicle for hire, the owner shall be required to pay the tax payable for vehicles when plying solely for hire ;
- (3) A tax on every peddler, hawker or other such person vending goods within the limits of the town, either as a principal or as an agent, or the servant of some other person ;
- (4) An annual tax not exceeding one hundred dollars on every Fire Insurance Company doing business or taking risks in the town of St. John's.
- (5) An annual tax not exceeding one hundred dollars on every Marine Insurance Company doing business or taking risks in the town.
- (6) An annual tax not exceeding fifty dollars on every life, accident, or guarantee Insurance Company doing business or taking risks in the town. (When any Insurance Company continues or carries on two or more branches or kinds of insurance, one tax only shall be levied upon such company, that

is to say, a tax the rate of which is the highest on the said branches or kinds of insurance respectively.)

(7) An annual tax not exceeding five hundred dollars on every Bank doing business in the city, with a paid-up capital of one million dollars or less; a tax not exceeding five hundred dollars on every such Bank, the paid-up capital of which is more than one million, but does not exceed two million dollars; and a tax not exceeding six hundred dollars on every such Bank the paid-up capital of which is above two million dollars.

(8) An annual tax not to exceed four hundred dollars upon every Gas Company doing business in the town of St. John's.

< (9) An annual tax upon every electric telegraph, telephone, or electric light company, the maximum of which is fixed at four hundred dollars;

(10) An annual tax not exceeding fifty dollars upon auctioneers transacting business within the city limits.

(11) An annual tax or fee not exceeding ten dollars upon every billiard table, sippio board, or bagatelle board, or other table or board necessary to any game of chance, and used within the limits of the town, and for the use of which a charge or rate is paid to the proprietor, or the club, or association by which the same is kept.

(12) A tax or rate not exceeding one cent. per ton upon every steamship, or steam-boat, or steam-tug, entering the port of St. John's, to be paid by the master or owner of such steamship not oftener than once in any one year, the year to be computed from the first day of January.

138. The said several taxes, rates and imposts shall, from time to time, be fixed and imposed, and may, from time to time, be altered or abolished by resolution of the Council, to be published and authenticated as hereinafter provided.

Taxes may be fixed and altered by resolution.

Taxes payable
in advance.

139. For the purpose of annual taxes, the year shall commence on the first day of January, and end on the thirty-first day of December, and the taxes shall be payable in advance, on the first of January.

Apportionment
of taxes.

140. In respect of cases in which the facts or conditions to which an annual tax applies shall commence or occur between the commencement and the end of any year as above defined, the Council shall have power, by resolution, rule or regulation, to apportion the taxes and to fix the amount, or proportion thereof, which shall be paid in respect of the unexpired portion of the year.

Respecting issue
of licenses.

141. In relation to the taxes provided for by section one hundred and thirty-seven, it shall be lawful for the Council to issue to the party paying any such tax a license, in a form to be prescribed by the Council, permitting or authorizing the having, keeping, using, or carrying on of the animal, article, property, business or employment, in respect of which the said tax is payable. It shall be lawful for the Council, by resolutions, rules, regulations, or bye-laws, to regulate or prohibit the having, keeping, using, or carrying on of any such animal, article, property, business or employment, without having first obtained such license, and to fix and impose penalties for the violation of any such resolution, rule, regulation, or bye-law, and for the breach of the terms or conditions of any such license.

APPLICATION OF FUNDS AND FINANCIAL AFFAIRS.

Manner of apply-
ing funds.

142. The moneys to be annually raised by, and paid over to the Council, shall be applied :

- (1) To the payment of interest on the sum of one million dollars provided and arranged in section one hundred and fifty-five.
- (2) To the payment of salaries or other compensation to the members, officers, clerks, and servants of the Council, and the defraying of the necessary expenses incidental to the management of the business and affairs of the Council.

- (3) To the maintenance, improvement and extension of the supply of water to the town and suburbs of St. John's, and the carrying out of the works necessary therefor.
- (4) To the laying out, improvement, and protection and maintenance of Bannerman and Victoria Parks.
- (5) To the lighting of the town.
- (6) To the construction, improvement, maintenance and repairs of sewers, drains and gratings; the construction, maintenance, and repairs of roads, streets and sidewalks; the cleansing of the town, and general sanitary purposes; and,
- (7) Generally to the carrying out and performance of the work, duties, powers and functions authorized, prescribed and imposed by this Act, and all necessary expenses incidental thereto.

143. The Council shall every year furnish to the Governor in Council full and detailed accounts of receipts from all sources and expenditures upon all services and purposes, which accounts shall be made up to the thirty-first day of December, and shall be furnished to the Governor in Council not later than the thirty-first day of January, and shall be laid before the Legislature at its next Session. The Council shall also furnish, not later than the thirty-first of January, an estimate of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year, and a statement of the means proposed for raising the moneys necessary therefor, to be laid before the Legislature, which shall be published by the Council in at least two of the local newspapers. No proposed increase of water rate, sewerage rate, vacant land taxes, or property taxes, shall take effect until the first day of July, then next ensuing. It shall be competent for the Legislature to alter or disallow any such proposed increase, and, in case such proposed increase shall not be disallowed by the Legislature, the same shall be of full force and effect.

Council to furnish
annual report to
Governor in
Council.

Council not to incur indebtedness beyond income without legislative sanction.

144. The Council shall not have power to incur, enter upon or contract, or become liable for any expenditure or indebtedness beyond, or in excess of, the amount of its actual receipts or income, without the express sanction or authority of the Legislature.

RULES, REGULATIONS AND BYE-LAWS.

Power of Council to make rules and bye-laws.

145. The Council may, from time to time, make such rules, regulations, and bye-laws, as may be deemed expedient or necessary, for any of the following purposes, viz. :

- (1) For protecting the property of the Council and all portions thereof from trespass or injury.
- (2) For preventing the waste or misuse of water; and therein, amongst other things, to prescribe the size, description, strength, and location of the pipes, cocks, cisterns and other apparatus to be used.
- (3) For regulating in regard to drainage the plans, inclination, and the materials of the pavement and road-way of public and private streets, and the plans and level of sites for buildings, and the levels of the bottoms of cellars and the lowest parts of buildings, and the drainage of streets into sewers.
- (4) For regulating the dimensions, form and mode of construction, and the materials and the keeping, cleaning and repairing of the pipes, drains and other means of communicating with the sewers, and the fittings and apparatus connected therewith; for the emptying, cleansing, closing, filling up of sinks, cesspools and privies, and for such other works of cleansing and of removing and disposing of refuse as the said Council may be authorized to perform.
- (5) For prohibiting the use of any form of, or any mode of management of any baths, water-closets, soil-pans, sinks, cess-pits, wells, and other receptacles and fittings, the use of which may, in their judgment, tend to any fouling or contamination, or to endanger the public health.

- (6) To compel the occupant of any lot of land having stagnant or filthy water upon it, or that is dangerous to the public health, or the agent or proprietor of such lot, or any person having charge thereof in the absence of the proprietor, or in case the proprietor cannot be found, to drain off such stagnant and filthy water, or to fill up or properly level off the said lot. To provide that in case there be no person in the occupation of the said lot, and no one to represent the proprietor, or should such proprietor or other person in charge thereof, refuse or neglect to fence in, drain, cleanse, fill up or level the same, when so directed by the proper officer of the Council, or to be unable, for want of means, to drain, fill up, or level the said lot, it shall be competent for the Council to have the same done at the cost of the proprietor, and to acquire thereby a special mortgage on the lot for the amount so expended.
- (7) To compel the proprietor of any lot of land in the town to fence in or enclose the same.
- (8) [a] To prohibit any person from casting or throwing any dirt, dung, rubbish or other offensive matter in, or upon any grating.
- [b] To prohibit any person from depositing before his dwelling-house, store, or other building, any dirt, dung, rubbish or other offensive matter.
- [c] To prohibit any person from depositing anywhere in the town any filth, dirt or other offensive matter whatsoever, and to compel the removal thereof by the owner or occupant of the premises in which the same may be or from which the same may have come; and in default of his so doing, to authorize the removal or destruction thereof by the proper officer and to recover the cost of such removal or destruction from the party refusing or neglecting so to do.

Power of Council
to make rules, &c.
(Continued.)

Power of Council
to make rules &c.
(Continued.)

- [d] To provide that the person who is the occupier of any dwelling-house, store, or other building, shall be liable for the breach by any servant or other person living or being therein, of any rule, regulation or bye-law made under this sub-section, and that in any action against such person it shall be sufficient for the complainant to prove the said rule, regulation, or bye-law, and the alleged breach, and that such person is the occupier of the dwelling-house, store or other building from which such dirt, dung, rubbish or other offensive matter has been taken.
- (9) To prohibit the keeping, raising, or feeding of pigs or goats in the town, or in such sections thereof as the Council may determine.
- (10) To regulate the manner in which horned cattle shall be driven in the town, and to order that the said cattle shall be conveyed in such streets, and at such times only as may be determined by the Council.
- (11) To prohibit private slaughter-houses within the city limits, if deemed necessary in the interest of the public health.
- (12) To establish pounds for the impounding of horses, horned cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs, which may be found astray, and to fix a tariff of fines and rates to be paid at such pounds.
- (13) To authorize the distraining and impounding of any cattle, horses, swine, sheep, or goats found at large in the streets or public places, and the sale of the same for the penalty and expenses
- (14) To regulate all things concerning the streets, sidewalks, coves, parks, squares, bridges, or drains in the town and the user thereof ; to protect the same from any encroachment or injury ; to close and discontinue any street if deemed advisable in the interests of the public,

- (15) To prevent the encumbering of, and encroaching upon, the streets and side-walks; to license or prohibit the sale or peddlery of any article or merchandize in the streets or public places. Power of Council to make rules, &c. (Continued.)
- (16) To regulate the planting, rearing, and preserving of ornamental trees in the streets, squares and parks of the town of St. John's.
- (17) To compel every occupant of a house or building to remove the snow or ice from the roof and footpath in front of such house or building, and every owner of a vacant lot to remove the snow from the side-walk in front of such lot.
- (18) To regulate the posting of bills and placards; to prevent posting or exhibiting of indecent or offensive placards, paintings, drawings, statues or inscriptions in any street or public place, or in any store, or any place visible from such street or public place.
- (19) To regulate the placing of chutes, awnings, signs, or show-boards; to declare such chutes, awnings, signs, or show-boards, constructed or suspended contrary to any bye-law, to be public nuisances, and compel the owners thereof to abate the same.
- (20) To determine the direction of natural water-courses passing through private property, and to regulate all matters concerning the same, whether the said water-courses be covered or not.
- (21) To regulate the time when private drains shall be made, as also the manner and material with which the same shall be constructed, and to enact that such private drains may be made by the proprietor of such private drains, under the supervision of the Council, or in the event of refusal by any such proprietor, by the Council from the line of the street to the common sewer, and through private property; and in such case the Council shall be em-

Power of Council
to make rules, &c.
(Continued.)

powered to assess the cost of the same on the proprietor of the property for the benefit of whom the said private drain is constructed.

- (22) To regulate the laying down of any Railway track, which may be authorized to be laid in the town; to regulate the use of locomotive engines, steam-rollers, and street cars, and of the steam or any other motive power on any railway in the city; to prescribe and regulate the speed of the cars, and to impose a penalty not to exceed four hundred dollars upon the company managing any such railway, or any of their servants, for each and every violation of any such bye-law.
- (23) For regulating the conduct of officers, workmen and servants appointed, employed, or hired under and for the purposes of this Act, and for the making, levying and collecting of taxes, rates and assessments, and for providing for the due management and use in all respects of the property of the Council, and for carrying into effect the purposes of this Act generally.
- (24) For fixing such reasonable penalties, not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding three months, for a breach of any rules, regulations or bye-laws, made under the authority of this Act, and not otherwise provided for therein; and, in case of continuing offences, a further penalty not exceeding twenty dollars or imprisonment not exceeding ten days for every day after notice of such offence shall have been given by the Council to the offender.
- (25) To regulate the material, dimensions and form, and the keeping, painting, and repairing of all telegraph, telephone and electric poles erected on the streets, in the town, and to declare any poles constructed and erected contrary to any rule, regulation or bye-

law, to be a public nuisance, and to compel the owners thereof to abate the same.

146. All resolutions of the Council under which any tax, rate or assessment is fixed, imposed, altered, or abolished, and all rules, regulations, and bye-laws made by the Council, under the authority of this Act, shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*, and otherwise advertised as the Council shall deem expedient; and when so published in the *Royal Gazette* shall come into force and shall have the effect and operation of law, as if they were specifically incorporated in this Act.

Respecting publication of resolutions of Council.

147. The publication of any such resolution, rule, regulation, or bye-law, in the *Royal Gazette*, purporting to be certified under the hand of the Mayor or Secretary of the Council for the time being, shall be *prima facie* evidence of the adoption or making of such resolution, rule, regulation or bye-law.

Publication shall be evidence.

148. The Comptroller and Auditor General, upon the order of the Governor in Council, shall have power from time to time to examine and audit the books of account of the Council, and for such purpose the Council, their clerks and servants, shall produce before him all such books, accounts, vouchers, correspondence, and other documents, and furnish all such information as he shall require for the purpose of such audit. The Comptroller and Auditor-General shall make a report upon the said accounts up to the close of the next preceding fiscal year, which report shall be laid before the Legislature at the next Session within fourteen days of the opening thereof. The amount of compensation to the said Auditor-General shall be determined by the Governor in Council and be paid by the Council.

Powers of Auditor General as to Council's Accounts.

ACTIONS AND SUITS.

149. All taxes, rates, assessments, dues and license fees, payable under this Act, shall be recoverable in any court of record by action at the suit of the Mayor for the time being.

Actions for recovery of rates and taxes at suit of Mayor.

Actions *ex contractu* or in *tort* in name of Mayor or Secretary.

150. All actions, *ex contractu* or in *tort*, by or against the Council may be taken in the name of the Mayor, or in case of a vacancy, in the name of the Secretary.

No action against Council without notice.

151. No action shall be commenced against the Council or any person acting under their authority, for anything done in pursuance of the provisions of this Act, until one month after notice in writing shall have been delivered to the Mayor; or, in the event of a vacancy, as aforesaid, or of the absence of the Mayor, to the Secretary, or left at the office of the said Council, by the party who intends to institute such action, his attorney or agent, in which notice shall be clearly and explicitly contained the cause of action, the name and place of abode of the person who is to bring the same, and the name and place of abode of his attorney or agent.

LICENSED CAB DRIVERS.

Respecting licensed cab drivers.

152. The Council shall have power to make and prescribe, and from time to time to alter, a system of rules, regulations and bye-laws, in relation to cabs, carriages, sleighs and vehicles plying for hire in the town, under which rules, regulations and bye-laws, the Council may require every person carrying on the business of a cab, or carriage, cart or truck driver, in the town, or driving a cab, carriage, cart, truck or sleigh or vehicle for hire, to take out an annual or temporary license therefor; may fix and prescribe the amount of fee or tax to be paid for such license, and the terms and conditions upon which the same shall be held; may set apart in the streets or squares of the town stands for the use of licensed cab-drivers, under rules and regulations in relation to the use of such stands; may prohibit all parties from using or driving cabs, carriages, or other vehicles for hire in the town, or otherwise preventing, hindering, or interfering with licensed cab-drivers or their business; may fix and establish a scale of fares, rates and charges, to be paid to licensed cab-drivers, and provide a summary method of recovery thereof; may fix and prescribe generally the duties and regulate the conduct of licensed cab-drivers in relation to the public, and

the rights and duties of the public in relation to the said licensed drivers in all matters pertaining to their said business, and fix and impose appropriate fines and penalties for the breach, violation, or non-observance of any such rules, regulations, or bye-laws.

TRIAL OF OFFENCES.

153. Except where otherwise provided, all offences under this Act, and under any rule, regulation, or bye-law of the Council made or adopted under the authority of this Act, may be tried, and all fines, forfeitures and penalties be imposed and recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace, and all fines and penalties so recovered shall be paid to the Council for the purposes of the town.

Summary trial of offences and for recovery of rates and taxes.

154. Any party feeling himself aggrieved by the decision or order of any Justice under this Act, shall have the right to appeal therefrom to the next sitting of the Supreme Court, upon giving notice to the convicting Justice, within two days, of his intention so to appeal, and upon giving sufficient security, within four days, to prosecute the appeal, and to abide by the result thereof.

Appeal to Supreme Court.

155. The town of St. John's and the Council shall be held to be chargeable with a portion of the Consolidated Public Debt of the Colony, amounting to the sum of one million dollars, the assumption of which charge and liability, with interest as hereinafter provided, shall be in full discharge of all claims and demands and balances due, except as hereinafter provided, owing or payable to the general Government by the Council, whether in respect of principal or interest, balance on current account, or otherwise howsoever, and in settlement of all accounts between the said parties up to the 31st day of December, 1897.

Debt of town settled at one million dollars.

156. The Council shall pay to the Minister of Finance and Customs interest at the rate of four per cent. upon the said sum of one million dollars, in half-yearly payments, on the thirtieth of June and thirty-first of December, in every year.

Council to pay interest at four per cent.

Council to pay interest on cost of paving Water street.

157. The Council shall be liable for and shall pay the interest on the sum raised under "The Newfoundland Railway Act, 1898," for the purposes of paving Water Street.

Council also to pay \$12,000 for Fire Department.

158. The Council shall also pay to the Minister of Finance and Customs the sum of twelve thousand dollars per annum towards the expense of maintenance of the Fire Department, in half-yearly payments, on the thirtieth day of June and the thirty-first day of December in every year.

Repealing section

159. All Acts and parts of Acts relating to the Municipal affairs of the town of St. John's, and inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed: Provided that such repeal shall not affect anything done by the Council, or its servants or officers, under the provisions of such Acts, and that, notwithstanding such repeal, all resolutions, rules, regulations and bye-laws passed, and licenses issued thereunder, shall be valid and binding until amended, repealed or altered under the provisions of this Act, and all appraisements made and all rates, taxes and assessments imposed, assessed or collected, shall continue valid and subsisting, and that the present Council shall continue in office and possess all power and authority until the Mayor and Councillors are elected under the provisions of this Act, and that all arbitrations begun may be continued, and awards made and paid as if such arbitrations were begun under this Act.

CAP. VII.

An Act to amend 56 Vic., Cap. 11, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Placentia Water Company,"

SECTION 1.—Power to increase Capital by \$2,000.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the said Act Preamble, 56 Vic., Cap. 11, so as to enable the Placentia Water Company to extend its Capital Stock.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause, Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. The Placentia Water Company as incorporated by the said Act 56 Vic., Cap. 11, shall have power to increase its Capital Stock by the amount of Two thousand dollars, subject in all respects to the provisions of the said Act, and such further stock shall have the like advantages as heretofore provided, with respect to the stock first subscribed.

CAP. VIII.

An Act to incorporate the United Towns' Electrical Company, and for other purposes.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Certain persons incorporated as "The United Towns' Electrical Company."
- 2.—Capital Stock, \$30,000.
- 3.—Limitation of liability.
- 4.—Head Office.
- 5.—Five of petitioners to be provisional directors.
- 6.—Directors to be appointed when \$20,000 subscribed.
- 7.—Respecting the Board of Directors and the election thereof.
- 8.—Company may commence operations when 20 per cent. paid-up of \$20,000 subscribed,

SECTION

- 9.—Powers of the Company.
- 10.—Company may dispose of surplus electricity.
- 11.—Directors may make bye-laws:
 - (1) Fares in town limits;
 - (2) Fares without town limits.
- 12.—Respecting the transfer of Stock.
- 13.—Directors may increase Capital.
- 14.—Respecting the powers of Directors to issue bonds and debentures:
 - (a) May pledge or sell such bonds;
 - (b) Such bonds may not be less than \$20,

SECTION

- (c) Power may be exercised from time to time,
- (2) The Company may secure bonds by charge on property and may assign powers to holders thereof.
- (3) The Bonds shall be a preferential charge and each holder a mortgagee.
- (4) Respecting default and proceedings thereupon.
- (5) Respecting the transfer of such bonds.
- 15.—Railway of Company may cross other railway.
- 16.—Respecting the powers and privileges of the Company.
- 17.—Company shall conform to grades of streets.
- 18.—Powers of Government with respect to roads and streets.
- 19.—Respecting stoppages and speed of cars.
- 20.—Respecting stoppages of cars.

SECTION

- 21.—Entering and leaving cars.
- 22.—Announcement of names of streets.
- 23.—Signal lights on cars.
- 24.—Sounding of gong on cars.
- 25.—Cars shall be numbered.
- 26.—Passenger cars.
- 27.—Respecting the laying of rails.
- 28.—Right of cars to use tracks.
- 29.—Right of Company to use waters of certain ponds.
- 30.—Respecting the liability of the Company for taxation.
- 31.—Liability of the Company for damages.
- 32.—Power of Company to take lands.
- 33.—Respecting arbitrations.
- 34.—Company shall commence work within five years and complete within seven years.
- 35.—Failure to construct railroad shall not operate as a forfeiture of other rights.

36.—Short Title.

Preamble.

WHEREAS A. GRAHAM MUNN, DUGALD MUNN, JOHN F. APSEY, A. H. SEYMOUR, Right Rev'd R. MACDONALD, WILLIAM DAVIS, W. H. THOMPSON, R. D. McRAE, R. N. DUFF, NORMAN MUNN, O. V. TRAVERS, WILLIAM WARD, W. A. OKE and JOHN M. NOEL, of Harbor Grace; and JOHN MADDOCK, WILLIAM DUFF, JOHN RORKE, and ALFRED PENNEY, of Carbonear; and WILLIAM BELLAMY, Rev. W. CHAS. WHITE, J. OLLERHEAD, WILLIAM A. FORD, GEORGE BUTT, J. H. MOORE, W. A. RABBITS, A. R. MARTIN, SAMUEL SNOWDEN, F. R. FARNHAM, J. R. HOPKINS, J. F. RICHARDS, GEORGE MOORE, J. WILCOX, C. H. TRANFIELD, T. OATES, S. S. STENTAFORD, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, A. A. THOMPSON and J. FARNHAM, of Heart's Content, have, by their petitions, prayed for an Act of Incorporation under the name of "The United Towns' Electrical Company," for the purpose of lighting the towns and buildings of Harbor Grace, Carbonear, and Heart's Content, by electricity; also, to heat the buildings in said towns by electricity; also, to build and operate a system of electrical tramways or street railways in, to and from, said towns,

and also for the exclusive right to utilize certain lakes and streams in or adjacent to said towns for said purposes ;

And whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the petitioners :

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

1. The said A. GRAHAM MUNN, DUGALD MUNN, JOHN F. APSEY, A. H. SEYMOUR, Right Rev. R. MACDONALD, WILLIAM DAVIS, W. H. THOMPSON, R. D. McRAE, R. W. DUFF, NORMAN MUNN, O. V. TRAVERS, WILLIAM WARD, W. A. OKE, and JOHN M. NOEL, of Harbor Grace ; and JOHN MADDOCK, WILLIAM DUFF, JOHN RORKE, and ALFRED PENNEY, of Carbonear ; and WILLIAM BELLAMY, Rev'd W. CHAS. WHITE, J. OLLERHEAD, WILLIAM A. FORD, GEO. BUTT, J. H. MOORE, W. A. RABBITS, A. R. MARTIN, SAMUEL SNOWDEN, F. R. FARNHAM, J. R. HOPKINS, J. F. RICHARDS, GEO. MOORE, J. WILCOX, C. H. TRANFIELD, T. OATES, S. S. STENTAFORD, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, A. A. THOMPSON and J. FARNHAM, of Heart's Content, and such other persons as shall hereafter become shareholders of the said Company, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic under the name of "The United Towns' Electrical Company." Certain persons incorporated as "The United Towns' Electrical Company."

2. The capital of the Company shall be \$30,000, in shares of \$10 each, but the capital stock may be increased by the shareholders as hereinafter provided. Capital stock, \$30,000.

3. The liability of a shareholder shall be limited to the amount unpaid on its shares. Limitation of liability.

4. The head office of the Company shall be situate in Harbor Grace, Carbonear, or Heart's Content, to be decided by the shareholders at the first general meeting. Head office.

5. Five of the persons who have signed the petition, to be selected by the petitioners, shall be provisional directors of the said Company to open subscriptions for stock and to organize said Company, and shall hold office until the election of Directors as hereinafter provided. Five of petitioners to be provisional directors.

Directors to be appointed when \$20,000 subscribed.

6. As soon as Twenty thousand dollars of the Capital Stock has been subscribed, the shareholders shall proceed to the election of a Board of Directors for the said Company, and the provisional directors, or a majority of them shall call a meeting of the shareholders for that purpose, first giving two weeks' notice thereof by advertisement in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in Newfoundland.

Respecting the Board of Directors and the election thereof.

7. The Board of Directors shall consist of seven shareholders, each of whom shall be a shareholder of not less than ten shares. The election of directors and the decision of other questions at such or any meeting shall be by ballot, by a majority of the votes of the shareholders present in person, or represented by written proxies, each share to have one vote. The Directors so and thereafter chosen, shall immediately elect one of their number to be President, and another to be Vice-President, which President, Vice-President and Directors, shall continue in office for one year, and until others shall be chosen to fill their places; and if any vacancy shall at any time happen by death, resignation or otherwise, during the said or any year in the office of the President, Vice-President or Directors, the remainder of the said Directors shall supply such vacancy for the remainder of the year; and, after the first election, such Directors shall be chosen at a meeting to be held on the first Tuesday of August in each year at the office of the Company; but if the election of Directors be not made on the day appointed by this Act, the Company shall not for that reason be dissolved, but the shareholders may hold the election on any other day in the manner provided for by any bye-law passed for that purpose, or in the event of there being no bye-law in that behalf, then at any special meeting, to be called by the President or Vice-President, of the shareholders for the purpose, and all the acts of Directors until their successors are elected shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

Company may commence operations when twenty per cent. paid up of \$20,000 subscribed,

8. As soon as stock to the amount aforesaid shall have been subscribed, and twenty per cent. thereof paid up, the Company may commence operations and exercise the powers hereby granted.

9. The Company are hereby authorized and empowered Powers of the Company. to construct, lay down, establish, fix, and carry out all necessary cables, wires, lines, accumulators, lamps and works, and to generate, accumulate, distribute, and to supply electricity for motive power, and to light the said towns and streets, buildings, houses and places, both public and private, and to supply said buildings with heat by means of electricity; and the said Company are also hereby authorized and empowered to construct, maintain and operate double or single iron or steel railways, with the necessary side-tracks and turn-outs for the passage of motors, cars and other vehicles adapted to the same, upon and along the streets and highways of the towns of Harbor Grace, Carbonear, and Heart's Content, and the country adjacent thereto, and within ten miles of the boundary of the said towns to occupy the same for such purposes in pursuance hereof, and to take, transport and carry passengers, freight, express and mail matter upon the same by the force or power of electricity or steam, or in the form of a stationary engine or engines working a system of cables, or by animals or other motive power; and the said Company may purchase, lease, hold or acquire any real or personal property necessary for carrying on the operations of the Company, and may construct and maintain all necessary power houses, works, buildings, appliances, and conveniences connected therewith: Provided also, that on the streets beyond the town limits the track shall be laid as near as possible to one side of the street.

10. The said Company shall have power, in the event of Company may dispose of surplus electricity. their operating the said railway by means of electricity, to sell and dispose of any surplus electricity which they may produce to any corporations or persons for power, light or heating purposes; and they shall have all the powers of a company formed for the purpose of supplying light, heat and power by means of electricity, and they shall have the right to erect poles and wires in and through the streets of said towns and country adjacent thereto, for the purpose of distributing the electricity produced by them at any power-house or power-houses for the use of the said railway or otherwise as aforesaid.

Directors may
make bye-laws :

11. The directors shall have full power to make all bye-laws for the management of the company, the allotment, management and disposition of its stock, debentures, bonds, property and effects, and of its affairs and business, the making and collection of calls on its stocks, the forfeiture thereof for non-payment, the entering into agreements and contracts with any corporation, municipality or person, the declaration and payments of dividends out of the profits of the company, the form of issuing stock certificates and the transfer of shares, the calling of special and general meetings of the company, the appointment, removal and remuneration of all officers, clerks, workmen and servants of the company, the fares to be received from passengers and the tariff of rates for the transportation of freight, express and mail matter over the railway or any part thereof, the intervals of time between the running of each car, the time within which each day the cars shall be run, and in general to do all things that may be necessary for carrying out the objects of the company, and for the exercise of any powers incident thereto: Provided—

Fares in town
limits ;

(1) The company shall not be entitled to charge any rate exceeding five cents for the conveyance of a passenger from one point to another (either going or returning) within the town limits, A passenger on paying his fare shall, within the town limits, be entitled to a transfer without any further charge from any of the company's cars to another, at a point where routes connect or intersect, so as to enable such passenger to make one continuous trip from one point to another. This sub-section shall apply only to fares within the town limits.

Fares without
town limits.

(2) Beyond the town limits the fare shall not exceed five cents for the first three miles and under, and three cents per mile in addition for any distance over the said three miles.

Respecting the
transfer of stock.

12. The stock of the said company shall be deemed personal estate and shall be transferable in such way as the

directors shall by bye-law direct, and the directors of the said company may refuse to allow any transfer to be made of stock in the said company which is not fully paid up

13. The directors of the said company may, from time to time, increase the capital of the said company for such amount or amounts as occasion may require; provided always that the consent of two-thirds in value of the shareholders of the company present in person, or represented by proxy, shall be first had and obtained at a special meeting to be called and held for the purpose aforesaid. Directors may increase capital.

14. (1) The directors of the company, under the authority of the shareholders to them given at any special general meeting called for the purpose, at which meeting shareholders who represent at least two-thirds in value of the subscribed stock of the company, and who have paid all calls due thereon, are present in person or represented by proxy, may issue bonds, debentures, or other securities, signed by the president or vice-president, and countersigned by the secretary, (which signature and counter-signature may be engraved in case of coupons attached to any such bonds or debentures), and such bonds, debentures or other securities may be made payable at such time, and in such manner, and at such place in Newfoundland or elsewhere, and may bear such rate of interest, and may be made payable in such currency as the directors think proper. Respecting the powers of directors to issue bonds and debentures:

(a) The directors may issue and sell, or pledge, all or any of the said bonds, debentures or other securities at the best price, and on the best terms and conditions which at the time they may be able to obtain, for the purpose of raising money for prosecuting the said undertaking. May pledge or sell such bonds;

(b) No such bond, debenture or other security shall be for less than twenty dollars. Such bonds may not be less than \$20;

(c) The power of issuing bonds conferred upon the company hereby shall not be construed as being exhausted by such issue, but such power may be Power may be exercised from time to time,

exercised from time to time upon the bonds constituting such issue being withdrawn or paid off and duly cancelled.

The Company may secure bonds by charge on property, and may assign powers to holders thereof ;

- (2) The company may secure such bonds, debentures or other securities by a mortgage deed creating such lien, charge and incumbrance upon the whole of such property, assets, rents and revenues of the company, present or future, or both, as are described in the said deed ; but such rents and revenues shall be subject, in the first instance, to the payment of the working expenses of the undertaking.

- (a) By the said deed the company may grant to the holders of such bonds, debentures or other securities, or the trustees named in the said deed, all and every the powers, rights and franchises, granted by this Act in respect of said bonds, debentures or other securities, and all powers, rights and remedies not inconsistent with this Act, or may restrict the said holder in the exercise of any power, privilege or franchise granted by this Act, as the case may be ; and all powers, rights and remedies so provided for in such mortgage deed shall be valid and binding, and available to the said holders in manner and form as therein provided.

The bonds shall be a preferential charge and each holder a mortgagee ;

- (3) The bonds, debentures, or other securities hereby authorized to be issued, shall, subject to the lien hereinbefore provided, be taken and be considered to be a first or preferential claim and charge upon the company, and upon the privileges acquired under this Act or otherwise, and upon the undertaking, tolls and income, rents and revenues, and real and personal property thereof at any time acquired.

- (a) Each holder of the said bonds, debentures, or other securities, shall be deemed to be a mortgagee or encumbrancer upon the said securities *pro rata*

with all the holders of any such bonds, debentures or securities; and no proceedings authorized by law or by this Act shall be taken to enforce payment of the said bonds, debentures or other securities, or of the interest thereon, except through the trustee or trustees appointed by or under such mortgage deed.

- (4) If the company make default in paying the principal of or interest on any of the bonds, debentures or other securities, hereby authorized, at the time when the same by the terms of the bond, debenture or other security becomes due and payable, then at the next annual general meeting of the company, and at all subsequent meetings, all holders of bonds, debentures or other securities, so being and remaining in default, shall, in respect thereof, have and possess the same rights and privileges and qualifications for being elected directors and for voting at general meetings as would attach to them as shareholders if they held fully paid-up shares of the company to the corresponding amount.
- (a) The rights given by this sub-section shall not be exercised by any such holder unless it is so provided by the mortgage deed, nor unless the bond, debenture or other security, in respect of which he claims to exercise such rights, has been registered in his name, in the same manner as the shares of the company may be registered in the company's books, at least ten days before he attempts to exercise the right of voting thereon, and the company shall be bound on demand to register such bonds, debentures or other securities, and thereafter any transfers thereof, in the same manner as shares or transfers of shares
- (b) The exercise of the rights given by this sub-section shall not take away, limit or restrain any other of the rights or remedies to which the holders of such

Respecting default
and proceedings
thereupon ;

bonds, debentures or other securities are entitled under the provisions of the mortgage deed.

Respecting the transfer of such bonds.

- (5) All bonds, debentures or other securities hereby authorized, may be made payable to bearer, and shall in that case be transferable by delivery until registration thereof as hereinbefore provided, and while so registered they shall be transferable by written transfers, registered in the same manner as in the case of the transfer of shares.

Railway of Company may cross other railway.

15. The company may, when and where necessary, cross on the level with its line of railway any railway now built or hereafter to be built in this Colony, and in the event of any difference arising between the said company and the proprietor of any such railway to be crossed, such difference shall be determined by the Government engineer of the Colony, or by an engineer specially appointed by the Governor in Council for that purpose.

Respecting the powers and privileges of the Company.

16. The "United Towns' Electrical Company" shall have all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electric power to light the aforesaid towns and streets and buildings thereof, and to heat the buildings in said towns; and also all licenses, rights and privileges necessary for the proper and efficient use of electric or other power to operate cars in the said streets and highways in the manner successfully in use elsewhere, including the right to open said streets and highways for the purpose of inserting and maintaining, and to insert and maintain poles for supporting the wires conveying electric or other power, but no such poles shall be less than twenty feet in height above the ground: Provided that it shall be the duty of the said company at its own expense to keep the portions of the said streets and highways traversed by the track of said railway, between the rails thereof, and for two feet on each side of its track, in a state of repair equal to other parts of the said street.

Company shall conform to grades of streets.

17. The company, in the construction of the said railway tracks, shall conform to the grades of the various streets through which the said tracks will run,

18 The Government, or other body, having the control and management of the said streets and highways over which the said railway shall be operated, shall have the right to take possession of and use any of the streets traversed by the rails of the said company, or any section thereof that may be required, either for the purpose of altering the grade thereof, or for constructing or repairing water or other pipes, or for other purposes within the province and privileges of the said Government or other body, without the company being entitled to claim any compensation or damage therefor; the track in such cases to be relaid by and at the expense of the Government, or other body as aforesaid

Powers of Government with respect to roads and streets.

19. The cars shall not stop in front of any intersecting street, except to avoid collisions or accidents. The speed of the cars shall not at any time exceed eight miles an hour, and at the crossing of intersecting street not more than four miles an hour: Provided also, that a magistrate having jurisdiction may indicate such streets, lanes, crossings or dangerous turns or curves in roads, where speed shall not exceed four miles an hour.

Respecting stoppages and speed of cars.

20. No car shall stop on the street longer than is necessary to allow passengers to leave or enter the same with all possible despatch.

Respecting stoppages of cars.

21. No person shall enter or leave the cars unless such cars be at a full stop.

Entering and leaving cars.

22. The conductor and transfer agents shall announce to the passengers the names of the streets as the cars reach them.

Announcement of names of streets.

23. After sunset the cars shall be provided with signal lights, which shall be conspicuously placed in front and rear of cars.

Signal lights on cars.

24. Each car shall be supplied with a gong, which shall be sounded by the driver when the car approaches to within fifty feet of a street crossing.

Sounding of gong on cars.

Cars shall be numbered.

25. Each car or other vehicle used by the Company shall be numbered on the outside.

Passenger cars.

26. Passenger cars shall be exclusively for the conveyance of passengers, and the route through which each car has to run shall be conspicuously marked on the outside of such car.

Respecting the laying of rails.

27 The rails of the railway shall be laid flush with the streets and highways, and the railway track, when on the graded part of the road, shall conform with the grades of the same, so as to offer the least possible impediment to the ordinary traffic upon the said streets and highways; and all ordinary vehicles shall be permitted to use and travel in the said tracks, provided they do not interfere with the running of the motors, cars or sleighs of the company. In all cases all other vehicles on the track shall immediately give place to the motors, cars or sleighs of the company by turning off the track.

Right of cars to use tracks.

28. The cars and carriages of the company, while in operation on the said railway, or any of them, shall have the right to use the said railway as against all other vehicles whatsoever, and all other such vehicles using the said railway, whether meeting or proceeding in the same direction as the cars or carriages, shall turn out of the said track of the railway, and permit the said cars or carriages to pass, and shall in no case, under any pretence whatever, obstruct or hinder the passage thereof and the free use of the railways by the said cars and carriages of the company.

Right of Company to use the waters of certain ponds.

29. For the purpose of carrying on all works necessary for lighting the towns and streets and buildings of Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Heart's Content, and of heating the buildings in said towns, and for the establishment and operation of said street railway, the company is hereby granted an exclusive right to the use of the waters of the lakes or ponds known as Blue Hill Pond, Rocky Pond, Gillett's Pond, Pack's Pond, and Little and Big Island Ponds, lying to the north and west of Carbonear, and the rivers or streams flow-

ing into or out of said lakes or ponds, and exclusive franchise for the lighting by electricity of the aforesaid streets and highways in, to and from the aforesaid towns and the buildings in the aforesaid towns, and street railways within ten miles thereof, for a period of fifty years from the date of the passing of this Act: Provided that the Government or other body having charge of the affairs of the towns of Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Heart's Content may, after the lapse of thirty years from the date of this charter, purchase the said railway and other rights of the said company as a going concern, upon giving to the company twelve months' notice of their intention so to do; and in case the Government or other body shall decide to exercise the right reserved by this section, the value of the said railway and rights of the said company shall be appraised by three experienced arbitrators, one to be appointed by the said company, one by the Government or other body, and the third by the said two so appointed; and in the event of the said two arbitrators not agreeing upon a third, then such third arbitrator shall, upon the application of either party within one month after due notice, be appointed by the Supreme Court, and the award of any two of such arbitrators shall be binding and final between the parties; and provided, that in case the Government or other body shall not, after the lapse of the said period of thirty years, exercise the rights of pre-emption hereunder, the rights and privileges hereby granted shall continue until the Government or other body shall exercise the right of pre-emption.

30. The company shall be liable for water rates on all lands and buildings owned by it in the aforesaid towns, but otherwise the company shall be exempt from taxation, Respecting the liability of the Company for taxation.

31. For all losses, damages or injuries caused by the company, its officers, agents, servants or contractors, in building, operating or maintaining works contemplated hereunder, to the property of the aforesaid towns, the company shall be liable to make good the same, or, in default thereof, the company may be sued as for an ordinary tort in any court of competent jurisdiction in Newfoundland, and the amount Liability of the Company for damages.

of such damage, together with costs, recovered against the said corporation in any such suit.

Power of Com-
pany to take
lands.

32. If the company find it necessary for the efficient construction, maintenance and operation of its work, or for any purpose connected therewith, to diverge from the street or highway, the company may, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, enter upon and assume possession of and appropriate for any of the purposes mentioned in this section, any lands belonging to any persons or corporations that may be necessary for the opening, construction, maintenance or operation of all or any of its works, or for the erection of any buildings requisite for maintaining or operating the same, and may enter upon and remove therefrom any houses or buildings and other obstructions which may be upon such land.

Respecting
arbitrations.

33. For the purpose of ascertaining the damage that may be occasioned to any person or corporation whose interest in any lands or tenements may be in any way affected under the preceding section of this Act, the said company shall appoint one arbitrator, the person interested in the said land another, and the two arbitrators so appointed shall appoint a third or umpire; and in the event of the person so interested in the land failing to so appoint an arbitrator after seven clear days' notice so to do, then the said company may apply to the Supreme Court or a judge thereof, who shall, after due notice to the said person interested in the land, appoint such arbitrator, and the arbitrators so appointed by the said company and the court or judge shall thereupon appoint a third arbitrator as umpire; and in the event of the last-mentioned arbitrator failing to appoint a third arbitrator after seven clear days' notice from the company so to do, the Supreme Court or a judge thereof shall, on the application of the company, appoint such third arbitrator or umpire; and the award of such arbitrators, or any two of them, shall be final and binding between the parties.

34. The company shall, within five years from the passing of this Act, proceed with the construction of all works

which may be necessary for the installation of the lighting Company shall commence work of the streets and buildings of the aforesaid towns, and shall within five years fully complete said works and operate the same within seven years and complete within seven years from the passing of this Act: Provided, that if the company shall not have proceeded with the construction of said works and have the said works fully completed and in operation in any one of the aforesaid towns of Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Heart's Content within the period mentioned in this section, all rights, powers and privileges and advantages granted to the said company by this Act shall cease and determine in the town in which the said works may not be completed at such time, save and except as hereinafter provided.

35. In the event of the said company failing to construct a street railway in, to and from the aforesaid towns within the time set forth in section 34 of this Act, such failure shall not operate as a forfeiture of any rights, powers, privileges or advantages granted by this Act to the said company, save and except the exclusive franchise to all streets and highways in, to and from the aforesaid towns for the construction and operation of the said street railway. Failure to construct railroad shall not operate as a forfeiture of other rights.

36. This Act shall be deemed a public Act, and may be cited as "The United Towns' Electrical Charter, 1902." Short title.

CAP. IX.

An Act Incorporating the Board of Trustees of "The Century Church and Manse Building Fund" for the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Certain persons incorporated as "The Board of Trustees of the Century Church and Manse Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section."
- 2.—All gifts and conveyances to Presbyterian Church shall vest in Board of Trustees.

SECTION

- 3.—Power of Board to invest money.
- 4.—Respecting election of members of Board.
- 5.—Respecting an annual report to the Synod.
- 6.—Respecting the execution of conveyances by Board.
- 7.—No personal liability of members of Board.

8.—Power of Synod to make rules.

Preamble,

WHEREAS the Synod of the Maritime Provinces of the Presbyterian Church in Canada has by its petition represented that it is desirable to make provision for the taking, holding, and disposing of real and personal estate on behalf of the said Church, and it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition :

Enacting clause.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Certain persons incorporated as "The Board of Trustees of the Century Church and Manse Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section."

1. The Rev. JAMES ROSS, Rev. ALLEN F. CARR, Hon. Mr. Justice JAMES G. FORBES, JAMES WALKER, M. D., PETER CHISOLM, Rev. DONALD B. MCLEOD, Rev. GEORGE MILLER, THOMAS C. JAMES, Rev. ANDREW ROBERTSON, Hon. Mr. Justice DONALD MORISON, and the Rev. EDWARD A. MCCURDY, and their successors to be appointed as hereinafter mentioned shall be, and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of "The Board of Trustees of the Century Church and Manse Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Eastern Section," who shall hold and disburse the said fund in aid of congregations and mission stations

located within the Provinces of New Brunswick, Prince Edward's Island, and Newfoundland, in connection with said church.

2. All gifts, devises, and conveyances of any land or tenements, or interests therein, and all gifts and bequests of personal property or estate which have been or shall hereafter be made to the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the trust hereby created shall vest in the said Board of Trustees as fully and effectually as if the gift, devise, bequest or conveyance had been made to it, and shall be held by the said Board of Trustees for the benefit of the said "Century Church and Manse Fund."

All gifts and conveyances to Presbyterian Church shall vest in Board of Trustees.

3. The said Board of Trustees may invest all moneys which may come into its hands for the benefit of the said fund or trust, in such securities, real or personal, as the said Board of Trustees may deem expedient.

Power of Board to invest money.

4. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected annually by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the said church, and shall continue in office until their successors be appointed, and four of said trustees shall constitute a quorum of said Board.

Respecting election of members of Board.

5. The said Board of Trustees shall annually present a report to the said Synod, in which shall be set forth fully the various moneys, securities and property, real and personal, which shall have come into its hands, and also the disposition made by it of all income or interest arising from said moneys, securities and properties.

Respecting an annual report to the Synod.

6. All conveyances, grants, transfers, leases or assignments of any of the lands, tenements, and securities held by the said Board of Trustees, shall be made by the said Board of Trustees under their corporate seal, which shall be attested by the signatures of the chairman and secretary; and, when so attested, shall be sufficient and conclusive.

Respecting the execution of conveyances by Board.

7. No personal liability shall attach to any of the individual members of the said Board of Trustees for the failure

No personal liability of members of Board.

of any investment or security which may be made by the said Board.

Power of Synod
to make rules.

8. The said Synod of the Maritime Provinces of the said church may from time to time make rules and regulations for the government and guidance of the said Board of Trustees.

CAP. X.

An Act to amend Chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen."

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Repeal of Con. Statutes, cap. 29, sec. 4, and substituted section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Repeal of Consoli-
dated Statutes,
cap. 29, sec. 4, and
substituted sec.

1. Section 4 of chapter 29 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Insurance of Bank Fishermen," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor :

4. All moneys received by the Receiver General under the foregoing sections shall be deposited in a bank approved by the Governor in Council, to the credit of a fund known as "The Customs' Trust Fund," to be appropriated by him in the manner hereinafter provided.

CAP. XI.

An Act to regulate the Whaling Industry.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—No person shall engage in the Whaling industry without first taking out a license.
- 2.—Notice of application for license to be published.
- 3.—Term and conditions of license.
- 4.—Holder of a license shall not use more than one steamer.
- 5.—If factory not erected within one year the license shall become forfeited.
- 6.—Licenses shall not be transferred for one year, nor except with approval of Governor in Council.
- 7.—Annual license fee, \$1,500.
- 8.—License subject to forfeiture for infraction of provisions.
- 9.—Duty of holder of license in respect of noxious matters introduced into rivers and waters.
- 10.—Governor in Council may make rules in certain cases,

SECTION

- 11.—Tow-boats prohibited.
- 12.—Respecting the killing of whales in the neighbourhood of fishing boats.
- 13.—Respecting methods of killing whales.
- 14.—Liability of owner of whaling steamer for damages.
- 15.—Liability of owner of whaling steamer for accidents.
- 16.—Duty of whaling steamer respecting fishing gear.
- 17.—Respecting the employment of foreign workmen.
- 18.—License may be granted to a person who at time of passing of this Act has begun work upon a factory.
- 19.—Respecting appeal from decision of Justice.
- 20.—Definition of terms.
- 21.—Act not to apply to porpoises.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

1. No person shall pursue, kill or shoot, or engage in the capturing of whales in the waters on the coasts of this Colony or its dependencies, or engage in any way in the prosecution of the whaling industry, or in the manufacture therefrom of oil without a license to be granted and issued as hereinafter provided, under a penalty for each offence not exceeding one thousand dollars, and the forfeiture of all vessels and boats and their tackle, apparel and furniture used contrary to the provisions of this section. Such penalty and forfeiture may be recovered in the Supreme Court by any person who shall sue for the same.

Enacting clause.
No person shall engage in the whaling industry without first taking out a license.

Notice of application for license to be published.

2. Persons intending to apply for a license under the provisions of this Act shall cause notice of such intention to appear once in every week for a period of two months in the *Royal Gazette* and in one other newspaper published in this Colony. Such notice shall state the name and address of the applicant, and shall contain a description of the area or section for which a license is applied, and shall specify the intended site of the factory.

Term and conditions of license.

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to issue licenses under this Act for a period, in each case, not exceeding ten years, under the following conditions:

(1) No license shall be issued until the site of the factory shall be approved by the Governor in Council, and no site shall be approved within fifty miles of any other whale factory, or in such proximity to any inhabited place or places as in the opinion of the Governor in Council may cause any danger or detriment to the public health.

(2) Each license shall contain (*a*), a full description of the coast, having the boundaries clearly defined, within which the provisions of the license shall apply, and it shall not be lawful for any person other than the holder of such license to erect, construct or establish any whale factory or premises within the boundaries so defined; (*b*), a description of the site of the whale factory or premises to be erected for the prosecution of the industry, upon which and in no other place it shall be lawful to erect, construct or establish any factory or premises; and it shall not be lawful to erect, construct or establish any other factory or premises within the said boundaries, and no such factory or premises shall be removed from the site in the said license described, to any other site, unless and until such other site shall have been first approved by the Governor in Council.

Holder of a license shall not use more than one steamer.

4. The holder of any such license shall not use, employ or operate more than one whaling steamer within the boundaries defined therein.

5. The license shall become void and forfeited unless the factory or premises named therein shall be fully erected, equipped and working within one year from the date of the issue of the license. If factory not erected within one year the license shall become forfeited.

6. It shall not be lawful to transfer or assign any such license until such factory or premises shall have been erected and equipped, and shall have been working for a period of one year, and no transfer or assignment shall be valid unless approved by the Governor in Council, and such transfer or assignment and such approval shall be endorsed on the license. Licenses shall not be transferred for one year, nor except with approval of Governor in Council.

7. There shall be paid in respect of every license issued under the provisions of this Act, into the public treasury of the Colony, a fee of fifteen hundred dollars per annum, and such fee shall be payable first on the issue of the license, and thereafter on the first day of July in each year. Annual license fee, \$1,500.

8. Every license shall be subject to all the provisions in this Act contained, and shall be liable to forfeiture for the infraction of any of the provisions, and in case of forfeiture it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council without any suit or other proceedings at law and without compensation to cancel the same, and to grant a new license over the same section to any person applying therefor. License subject to forfeiture for infraction of provisions.

9. It shall be the duty of any person holding a license under this Act, to adopt all proper and efficient means for the prevention of the introduction of any noxious or deleterious matter into any public waters, bays, creeks or harbors in this Colony or its dependencies, and the owner or manager of any factory from which such noxious or deleterious matter is introduced into any such public waters, bays, creeks or harbors, shall be liable for every offence to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace. Duty of holder of license in respect of noxious matters introduced into rivers and waters.

10. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for the disposal of such portions of the carcases of the Governor in Council may make rules in certain cases.

whales brought to any factory or premises, or to any portion of this Colony, as may not be manufactured into oil or other merchantable product, for the prevention of the same becoming a nuisance, or in any manner polluting the waters so as to be injurious to the public health, or to the fisheries of this Colony; and such rules and regulations shall have the same effect and force as if herein enacted.

Tow-boats prohibited.

11. Boats known as "tow boats" shall not be used by any person in the prosecution of the whaling industry, and no vessels other than the vessels from or by which the whale shall have been captured or killed, shall, by any method or contrivance, bring or tow into port any whale for manufacture or other purpose, under a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars for each offence, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace: Provided that nothing in this section shall prevent any person other than the holder of a license, or his employees, from towing any dead whale to land, and having this manufactured, or otherwise disposing of same in a due and lawful manner.

Respecting the killing of whales in the neighbourhood of fishing boats.

12. No person shall pursue, capture, shoot or kill any whale within the distance of one nautical mile from any boat or vessel at anchor or engaged in fishing, or within the distance of one-half of such mile of any boat or vessel not at anchor or engaged in any fishing, under a penalty for each offence not exceeding two hundred dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace.

Respecting methods of killing whales.

13. It shall be unlawful to use in the catching of whales such methods by which it depends upon chance alone that a whale can be traced and found, or to use any contrivance for the catching or killing of whales which does not include a harpoon with a whaling line attached thereto, and fixed or fastened to the boat or vessel from which the whale is captured or killed, under a penalty for each offence of two hundred dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace.

Liability of owner of whaling steamer for damages.

14. The owner of every whaling steamer shall be liable for all damage and loss occasioned to fishermen by collision,

or in avoiding collision with any such whaling steamer, her cargo or gear, and the loss of a prospective catch of fish, may be taken into account in estimating such damage.

15. The owner of every whaling steamer shall be liable for all accidents whereby injury is caused by such whaling steamer to the person of anyone not employed or being on board such whaling steamer, whether there were contributory negligence or not. Liability of owner of whaling steamer for accidents.

16. A whaling steamer finding, catching or fouling any fishing gear, of which the owner is not known, shall take the same to the nearest port and give due and proper notice of the time and place of such finding, catching or fouling, under a penalty for every failure to report of fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace. Duty of whaling steamer respecting fishing gear.

17. It shall not be lawful to employ, as an ordinary workman, in or about the catching of whales, or in or about the manufacture thereof into oil or other products, any person not being a British subject, and who has not been two years domiciled in this Colony, under a penalty for every person employed contrary to the provisions of this section, of fifty dollars, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace: Provided that a holder of a license may, during the first three years of his license, employ on his steamer a sufficient number of foreign experienced workmen to enable him to carry on his business while training native employees to work. Respecting the employment of foreign workmen.

18. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council upon application, to grant to any person who may at the time of the passing of this Act be engaged in, or who shall have selected a site for, and begun work upon the erection of a factory or premises for the prosecution of the whaling industry, a license under this Act for an area or section, to include the site where such factory or premises is, or is about to be erected. Such license shall in all respects be subject to the provisions of this Act, except those relating to notice, and to the site of such factory or premises. License may be granted to a person who at time of passing of this Act had begun work upon a factory.

Respecting appeal
from decision of
Justice.

19. Any person who may feel aggrieved at any conviction under this Act, may appeal therefrom to the Supreme Court, upon giving security satisfactory to the convicting Justice.

Definition of
terms.

20. "Person" in this Act shall include any body of persons, corporate or unincorporate, and any registered company.

Act not to apply
to porpoises.

21. Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to "porpoises."

CAP. XII.

An Act to amend Chapter 118 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of Newfoundland Lloyds' Classification, and the encouragement and improvement of Shipbuilding."

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Amendment of Con. Statutes, cap. 118, in Schedule B, par. 3.

2.—Amendment of Schedule B, par. 5. 3.—Amendment of
Schedule B, last paragraph.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Amendment of
Con. Statutes,
cap. 118, in Sche-
dule B, par. 3.

1. The third paragraph of Schedule B of chapter 118 of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (Second Series), namely : "For vessels from twenty to thirty tons, planking not less than two inches, ceiling two inches, decking two and a-half inches," is hereby repealed and the following is substituted therefor :

"For vessels from twenty to thirty tons, planking not less than two inches, ceiling two inches, decking two and three-eighths inches."

Amendment of
Schedule B, par. 5.

2. The fifth paragraph of the said Schedule B, namely : "For vessels from forty to ninety tons, planking two and

a half inches, ceiling two and a quarter inches, decking three inches," is hereby repealed and the following is substituted therefor:

"For vessels from forty to sixty tons, planking two and a half inches, ceiling two and a quarter inches, decking two and three quarters inches."

"For vessels from sixty to ninety tons, planking two and a half inches, ceiling two and a quarter inches, decking three inches."

3. The last paragraph of the said Schedule B is hereby amended by striking out the following words in the third and fourth lines as printed: "and the bilge-planks, both inside and outside, shall be one inch in thickness more than the plank above the bilges," and by substituting for the said words the following, that is to say: "the inside bilge-planks shall be one-inch thicker than the planks above the bilges,"

Amendment of
Schedule B, last
paragraph.

CAP. XIII.

An Act respecting Duties on Foreign-built Vessels.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Duty on foreign-built vessels—*ad val.*, five per cent.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Subject to the provisions of "The Revenue Act, 1901," and to the requirements of "The Customs' Act, 1898," there shall be levied, collected and paid the following rate of duties of Customs upon the following, namely: Ships and other vessels built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing vessels, on application for registry in this Colony on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, boilers, steam engines, and other machinery, and all appurtenances, *ad valorem*, five per cent: Provided that this section shall not be construed to apply to ships and other vessels built in any foreign country which shall be continuously employed in connection with the trade or fisheries of this Colony.

Duty on foreign-
built vessels—
ad val., 5 per cent.

CAP. XIV.

An Act respecting the Control and Management of the Harbor of Grand Bank.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Governor may appoint a Board of five members.
- 2.—Duties of Board.
- 3.—Respecting the fairway of Harbor and public wharf.

SECTION

- 4.—Board may make rules.
- 5.—Harbor dues payable by vessels.
- 6.—Expenditure of money.
- 6.—Penalties.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Governor may appoint a Board of five members.

1. The Governor in Council may appoint a Board of five members to be a Board of Harbor Commissioners for the port of Grand Bank; one of said Board to be by them appointed or elected, shall be the chairman thereof.

Duties of Board.

2. It shall be the duty of the said Board to decide all disputes relative to the mooring, hauling or removing vessels in said port. All persons having charge or command of vessels shall obey all directions given by said Board, or by any person lawfully authorized by them in their behalf, under a penalty of twenty dollars for each offence.

Respecting the fairway of harbor and public wharf.

3. The said Board shall direct that the fairway of the channel, the entrance to the port, be kept clear for the safe ingress and egress of vessels, and that the approach to the public wharf be unobstructed; and they may, on complaint, make such order respecting the mooring or removal of vessels as may be necessary for the free navigation of the harbor, and may remove such vessels at the cost and expense of the owners thereof.

Board may make rules.

4. The said Board may make such rules and regulations respecting the use of the public wharf, and otherwise in respect to the use and control of the harbor as shall be neces-

sary, which said rules and regulations, after the approval of the Governor in Council, shall have the effect of law, and shall be published in the *Royal Gazette*, and shall also be posted and kept posted in some conspicuous place on said wharf.

5. The following amounts shall be paid as harbor dues by all vessels and boats belonging to Grand Bank :— Harbor dues payable by vessels.

On all vessels over forty tons, per ton—five cents.

On all vessels under forty tons and over ten tons—two dollars.

Such dues shall be paid to the Board once in every year, at such time and place and in such manner as by the said Board shall be determined, and may be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace in an action in the name of the Chairman of the Board.

6. All moneys in the hands of the Board shall be expended as the Board think desirable in the improvement of the Harbor of Grand Bank. Reports of receipts and expenditure shall be furnished both Houses of the Legislature annually. Expenditure of money.

7. Penalties under this Act shall be recovered in a summary manner before a Justice of the Peace, on the complaint of the Chairman of the Board, and the amount of all penalties shall be paid into the funds of the Board. Penalties.

CAP. XV.*An Act respecting the Disposal of Bog Lands.*

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Governor in Council may lease unappropriated Crown Lands for Bog lands.
- 2.—Applications for leases shall be by petition to Governor in Council.
- 3.—Notice of intention to apply for

SECTION

- lease shall be published in *Royal Gazette* and one other paper.
- 4.—Applicant shall file petition and survey in office of Minister of Agriculture and Mines.
5. Governor in Council may grant lease.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Governor in Council may lease unappropriated Crown Lands for Bog lands.

1. The Governor in Council may lease for a term of years, in quantities not exceeding five thousand acres, such areas of unappropriated Crown Lands as shall be, after the survey and report hereinafter provided, declared to be Bog Lands under this Act.

Application for leases shall be by petition to Governor in Council.

2. Applications for leases under this Act shall be by petition to the Governor in Council. Such petition shall be signed by the applicant and verified by affidavit and shall contain a description with boundaries and extent of the lands applied for.

Notice of intention to apply for lease shall be published in *Royal Gazette* and one other paper.

3. Notice of intention to apply for a lease under this Act shall be published in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in this Colony for one month prior to the application.

Applicant shall file petition and survey in office of Minister of Agriculture and Mines.

4. The applicant shall file his petition in the office of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and therewith shall also file a survey of the land applied for, made by a surveyor approved by the said Minister of Agriculture and Mines, and also a report, signed by such surveyor, containing a statement of the nature of the land surveyed, whether barren, bog or wooded, and of the quantity and kind of the

timber growing thereon, and such other facts as may be considered necessary. No petition shall be considered unless accompanied with such survey and report.

5. After the consideration of such petition, survey and report, and upon the recommendation of the Minister of Agriculture and Mines, the Governor in Council may declare the lands to be Bog Lands, and may grant to the applicant, as hereinbefore provided, a lease of the same for such term, at such rent and subject to such conditions as he shall determine.

CAP. XVI.

An Act for the Preservation of Deer.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Short Title.
- 2.—Interpretation section.
- 3.—Prohibited time for moose and elk.
- 4.—Possession of carcass evidence of breach of section 3.
- 5.—Penalty for breach of section 3.
- 6.—Close time for caribou.
- 7.—No person, not a licensee, may take more than two stags and one doe caribou.
- 8.—Respecting preserved area at Grand Lake.
- 9.—Possession of caribou evidence of breach of section 6.
- 10.—No person not domiciled shall hunt without a license.
- 11.—Licenses, by whom issued.
- 12.—Duty of Department of Fisheries respecting licenses.
- 13.—Respecting licenses and fees therefor.
- 14.—Respecting licenses to guides.

SECTION

- 15.—Guides without licenses not to be employed.
- 16.—Respecting oath of person obtaining a license.
- 17.—Licensee not to kill number of caribou greater than license permits.
- 18.—Respecting return of license and statement thereon.
- 19.—Respecting export of antlers and heads.
- 20.—Penalty for wrongful exportation.
- 21.—Regulations as to exportation by person holding license.
- 22.—Number to be exported.
- 23.—Regulations as to export by person domiciled.
- 24.—Power of seizure in Customs officer.
- 25.—Respecting the setting of traps and snares.

SECTION

- 26.—Penalty for hunting caribou by unlawful methods.
 27.—Respecting the capture or exportation of caribou for domestication, etc.
 28.—Respecting the power to administer oaths.
 29.—Penalty on false oath or affirmation.
 30.—Person convicted incapable of receiving a license thereafter.
 31.—Respecting power of search in Magistrate.
 32.—Respecting the disposition of confiscated caribou.

SECTION

- 33.—Respecting the disposition of fees.
 34.—Respecting the recovery and disposition of fines and penalties.
 35.—General penalty section.
 36.—Respecting appeal.
 37.—Power of Magistrate to dismiss complaint in certain cases.
 38.—Repeal.
 Schedule 1.—License to hunt.
 Schedule 2.—License for non-domiciled guide.
 Schedule 3.—License for domiciled guide.
 Schedule 4.—Form of information.
 Schedule 5.—Search Warrant.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as "The Preservation of Deer Act, 1902"

Interpretation section.

2. In this Act "domicile" shall mean a *bona fide* residence in this Colony for a period of not less than two years; "close season" shall mean the time in any year within which the hunting, taking or killing of caribou is by this Act prohibited; and "season" shall mean the time within which such hunting, taking and killing is by this Act allowed.

Prohibited time for moose and elk.

3. No person shall hunt, kill or pursue with intent to kill, any moose or elk within this Colony, at any time before the first day of January, 1912.

Possession of carcass evidence of breach of sec. 3

4. If, within the time specified in the foregoing section, any person shall have in his possession the carcass of any moose or elk, or any part thereof, such possession shall be *prima facie* evidence of his having violated the foregoing section.

Penalty for breach of section 3.

5. Any person violating the third section of this Act shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars, and in default of payment to imprisonment for any period not exceeding three months.

6. No person shall hunt, kill, or pursue within intent to kill, any caribou from the first day of February to the thirty-first day of July in any year, both days inclusive, or from the first day of October to the thirty-first day of October in any year, both days inclusive.

Close time for caribou.

7. No person other than a licensee under this Act shall, during the time by this Act allowed for killing caribou, kill or take more than two stag and one doe caribou in any one year.

No person, not a licensee, may take more than two stag and one doe caribou.

8. The Governor in Council, upon the recommendation of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, may define the boundaries of a tract or section of land in this Colony along the line of railway from Goose Brook to Grand Lake, and extending five miles on either side of the said line of railway, and shall publish such definition of boundaries in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in this Colony, and from and after such publication it shall be unlawful for any person to hunt, kill, or pursue with intent to kill, any caribou at any place within the boundaries so defined.

Respecting preserved area at Grand Lake.

9. The sale or possession of any part of the carcass of a caribou between the first day of March and the first day of July in any year, both days inclusive, shall be *prima facie* evidence of a violation of section 6 of this Act, and the seller or possessor thereof shall be liable to the penalties provided by this Act for the breach of section 3, unless he prove to the satisfaction of a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace before whom complaint is made, that the caribou was killed within a period when such killing was lawful.

Possession of caribou evidence breach of sec. 6.

10. No person not actually domiciled in this Colony, shall hunt, kill, or pursue with intent to kill, in any season, any caribou, without having first procured a license for the season; nor shall more than one license be granted in any one year to any one person.

No person not domiciled shall hunt without a license.

11. Licenses to hunt, kill, or pursue with intent to kill, caribou shall only be issued by a Stipendiary Magistrate, a

Licenses, by whom issued.

Justice of the Peace, or the Minister, or Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries. A fee of one dollar for each license shall be paid to any of the above persons issuing same, which fee such person may retain to his own use.

Duty of Department of Fisheries respecting licenses.

12. Blank licenses shall be prepared and issued by the Department of Marine and Fisheries in the form of Schedule 1 hereto, to magistrates and justices, and an account of the blank licenses so issued shall be kept by the Department. Once in three months it shall be the duty of any person to whom such blank licenses are issued, to account for the same to the Department of Marine and Fisheries, and all such persons shall return the blank licenses in their possession on or before the first day of February in each year, and with them a statement —

- (1) Of the number of licenses issued during the previous three months by the person making the return;
- (2) The names of licensees;
- (3) The amount of fees collected;
- (4) The number of complaints made for a breach of the Act;
- (5) The names of complainant and accused, and the manner in which each complaint has been disposed of; and
- (6) Such other information as may be deemed necessary for the due and efficient carrying out of the provisions of this Act.

Respecting licenses and fees therefor.

13. Any person not domiciled in this Colony shall be entitled to hunt, kill, and pursue with intent to kill, caribou, as hereinafter provided, on taking out a license, for which a fee of one hundred dollars shall be paid, and such license shall entitle the holder thereof to kill not more than three stag caribou. Licenses may be issued to officers of His Majesty's ships of war employed on this station for the fisheries protection, without payment of any fee whatsoever, upon application to the Minister of Marine and Fisheries

Such last-mentioned licenses shall hold good for a period of six weeks from the date of issuing thereof, but shall not confer any right to hunt, kill, or pursue with intent to kill, caribou during the close season. The provisions of the two next succeeding sections shall not apply to any person employed by the holder of any such license, last above mentioned, in any capacity on a hunting expedition, who may be *bona fide* rated on any commission of any of His Majesty's ships aforesaid.

14. Licenses shall be issued to all guides in the form of Schedules 2 and 3 to this Act by any of the persons named in section 11, but the fee of one dollar in the said section mentioned shall not be charged. Every non-domiciled guide shall pay for such license a fee of \$50 (fifty dollars). Every applicant for such license shall make oath or affirmation that he will use his best endeavors to have the provisions of this Act carried out, and that whenever any breach thereof may occur he shall forthwith report the same to the nearest Magistrate, Justice of the Peace or Warden, with a view of prosecuting the offender to conviction. Respecting licenses to guides.

15. No person holding a license to hunt, kill, or pursue caribou, shall employ as a guide, labourer or bearer in a hunting expedition any person who has not obtained a license under the next preceding section. Guides without licenses not to be employed.

16. Any person obtaining a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou, shall make oath or affirmation before the person granting the said license, that he will not violate or permit the violation of any portion of this Act, and that he will endeavour *bona fide* to remove the carcass or flesh of any caribou which he may kill and which may not be intended to be used as food while hunting, and have such carcass or flesh brought in to some town or settlement within ten days after such caribou shall have been killed. Respecting oath of person obtaining a license.

17. No person holding a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou, shall kill or take more caribou than the number indicated by his license, and no member of a hunting expedi- License not to kill number of caribou greater than license permits.

tion, whether a guide, labourer or bearer, or otherwise in the employ of the holder of such license, shall kill any caribou other than under the said license, and as part of a number indicated therein.

Respecting return
of license and
statement thereon.

18. It shall be the duty of the holder of a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou, to return his license at the expiration thereof to the Magistrate or other person authorized to issue the same with a statement thereon, in writing, specifying the number of caribou killed by him and his party under the said license, and he shall make oath or affirmation before a person entitled to issue licenses that the statement on said license is true, and that he and his party have to the best of his knowledge and belief complied with the provisions of this Act in every respect. The person to whom the said license is returned shall thereupon forward the same with the statement aforesaid to the Department of Marine and Fisheries.

Respecting export
of antlers and
heads.

19. Save as provided in this Act no person shall export the antlers, heads, or skin of any caribou, nor shall the owner, master, officers or crew of any vessel permit the exportation therein of any such antlers, head or skin, or any part thereof, save as provided and under a permit of a Customs' officer.

Penalty for wrong-
ful exportation.

20. If any master, owner, officer or any one of the crew of any vessel shall be convicted of a violation of the last preceding section, he shall, upon such conviction, be liable for every such offence to a penalty of five hundred dollars or six months imprisonment, and such penalty shall constitute a claim against the said vessel and become a lien thereon and may be collected and enforced by the seizure, confiscation and sale of the said vessel despite any change of registry or ownership between the date of the offence and the seizure of the vessel.

Regulations as to
exportation by
person holding
license.

21. Any person holding a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou, under this Act, may export the carcasses, antlers, head or any part of any caribou killed under the said license, upon entering the same at the Customs House for exportation and receiving a permit therefor. Such person shall

make oath or affirmation, specifying the articles which he intends to export, and that the same are portions of caribou killed under license held by him, and stating the name of the person from whom he obtained the said license, and the date thereof, and that the articles about to be exported are not being exported as articles of commerce, and he shall thereupon pay a fee of fifty cents to the officer of customs before whom such export entry is made, which fee the said officer is hereby authorized to retain. Such affidavit or affirmation shall be forwarded to the Department of Marine and Fisheries.

22. No person holding a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou under this Act shall export from this Colony the carcasses, heads, or antlers, of more than three stag caribou. Number to be exported.

23. Any person not holding a license to hunt, kill or pursue caribou, but who is domiciled in this Colony, may export the antlers, heads or skins of caribou upon entering the same for exportation at a customs' house in the colony and receiving a special permit therefor. Such permit shall not be granted except upon an affidavit made before the customs' officer to whom application for a permit is made, stating the name of the owner of the articles to be exported, their destination, and the person from whom and place where they were obtained, and that the same are not being exported as an article of commerce. Such affidavit shall be transmitted by the officer of customs to the Department of Marine and Fisheries. Regulations as to export by person domiciled.

24. If any customs' officer is informed or becomes aware that any antlers, heads or skins of caribou are being exported except by a person who has complied with the provisions of this Act in all respects, it shall be the duty of such officer to seize the said antlers, heads or skins, or any portion thereof, and to make complaint before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace that a violation of this Act has been committed. Power of seizure in Customs' officer.

25. No person unless authorized under section 27 of this Act, shall set or attempt to set any snare or trap, or pit, for Respecting the setting of traps and snares.

the destruction or capture of caribou, under a penalty of not less than twenty-five, nor more than fifty dollars for each offence, and the finder of any such snare or trap may destroy the same. The possession of any such snare or trap shall be presumptive evidence of the attempt of the person in whose possession it is found, to set the same for the destruction of caribou.

Penalty for hunting caribou by unlawful methods.

26. Any person who shall hereafter hunt, chase, kill, or pursue with intent to kill, any caribou :

(1) With dogs ; or,

(2) With batchet, tomahawk, spear, machine, contrivance or weapon, other than fire-arms loaded with ball or bullet ; or,

(3) While swimming or crossing any pond, lake, stream, river or water-course ;

shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, in addition to any other penalties to which he may be otherwise liable under this Act, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace by any person who shall prosecute the offender to conviction.

Respecting the capture or exportation of caribou for domestication, &c.

27. It shall be lawful for the Minister of Marine and Fisheries to authorize the capture and exportation of caribou alive by any means, for the purpose of domestication, and the killing of any caribou, and exportation of the same, or any part thereof for the purpose of sale and of exchange to and with the game societies or to museums, societies, or institutions in other countries, despite any section of this Act forbidding the exportation thereof, and the Minister of Marine and Fisheries may expend any portion of the fund derived hereunder from licenses in purchasing game birds, or eggs of game birds, or moose, or elk, or other wild animals, for the purpose of increasing and improving game.

Respecting the power to administer oaths.

28. Any person before whom by this Act an oath or affirmation shall or may be taken, is hereby authorized to administer the same.

29. Any person knowingly or wilfully making a false oath or false affirmation under this Act, shall in addition to any other penalty to which he may be subject under this Act, be deemed guilty of wilful and corrupt perjury. Penalty on false oath or affirmation.

30. Any person who shall be convicted of any violation of the provisions of this Act shall thereafter be incapable of receiving a license hereunder. Person convicted incapable of receiving a license thereafter.

31. Whenever any person shall make affidavit in the form of Schedule 4 hereto before a Stipendiary Magistrate or before a Justice of the Peace, that he has reason to suspect and does suspect that any portion of the carcass of a caribou killed during any close season is concealed on the premises of any person, it shall be lawful for such Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace to cause a search warrant to be issued in the form of Schedule 5 hereto authorizing the person to whom it is addressed to search such suspected premises, and seize and take any such portion of the carcass of a caribou found therein before such Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice, to be dealt with according to law, and the said Magistrate or Justice shall have power to confiscate the same. Respecting power of search in Magistrate.

32. It shall be the duty of the magistrate or justice, before whom a prosecution takes place, to send all caribou meat, when seized and confiscated under the provisions of this Act, to the commissioner of the poor or the relieving officer for the poor, or to distribute the said meat amongst the poor if no commissioner of the poor or relieving officer reside within ten miles; the carcass, horns and head, when confiscated, shall be sold by the magistrate or justice, and the proceeds shall be paid to the Minister of Marine and Fisheries for the use of the Colony. Respecting the disposition of confiscated caribou.

33. All fees when collected under this Act shall (unless otherwise provided) be remitted forthwith to the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, who shall place the same to the credit of a special account, and shall from such account pay for the services of wardens and other expenses in connec-

tion with the enforcement of this Act and the preservation and importation for propagation of game animals and birds, and the balance thereof he shall, at the termination of each financial year, pay over to the Minister of Finance and Customs for the general revenue of the Colony.

Respecting the recovery and disposition of fines and penalties.

34. All fines and penalties under this Act, except where otherwise provided, shall be sued for and recovered in a summary manner on information or complaint before a Justice of the Peace by any person who shall inform and sue for the same; and one-half of all fines, penalties and forfeitures imposed under this Act, except as aforesaid, shall be awarded and paid to such complainant who shall prosecute the offender to conviction, in addition to all costs and expenses consequent upon such information or complaint and prosecution, and the said Justice of the Peace shall have power to award the same, and the other part shall be paid to the Department of Marine and Fisheries for the purposes of this Act.

General penalty section.

35. Any person who shall violate any section of this Act for which no penalty is herein provided shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and in default of payment to imprisonment for any period not exceeding six months.

Respecting appeal.

36. If a fine of fifty dollars or upwards, or a term of imprisonment of one month or more, is imposed for a violation of this Act, the person convicted may within one week after judgment, upon giving security satisfactory to the convicting Magistrate or Justice, appeal to the Supreme Court.

Power of Magistrate to dismiss complaint in certain cases.

37. If upon the trial of any person charged with a violation of the sixth section of this Act, the Magistrate or Justice trying the case is satisfied that such person actually needed any caribou killed by him as food for himself and family, he may dismiss the proceeding: Provided that any decision of the Magistrate or Justice under this section shall not form a ground of appeal under this Act.

Repeal.

38. The Act 62 & 63 Vic., cap. 18, entitled "Of the Preservation of Deer," is hereby repealed.

SCHEDULE 1.

Form of License to Hunt, Kill and Pursue Caribou.

THE DEER PRESERVATION ACT, 1902.

According to the provisions of "The Deer Preservation License to hunt, Act, 1902," permission is hereby given to of to kill stag caribou in Newfoundland during the season from the day of until the day of in the year , both days inclusive, he having paid the license fee of one hundred dollars, and having made the oath (or affirmation) required by the said Act.

Dated at , this day of , A.D. .

SCHEDULE 2.

Form of License for persons employed in a Hunting Expedition and not domiciled in Newfoundland.

THE DEER PRESERVATION ACT, 1902.

Under the provisions of "The Deer Preservation Act, License for non-domiciled guide. 1902," permission is hereby given to , of , to accompany , of , who has obtained and holds a license to hunt, kill, or pursue caribou, dated , in the capacity of , a fee of fifty dollars having been paid by the said , and the oath (or affirmation) required by the said Act having been made by the said .

Dated at , this day of , A.D. .

(Signature).

SCHEDULE 3.

Form of License for Persons employed on a Hunting Expedition domiciled in Newfoundland

THE DEER PRESERVATION ACT, 1902.

License for domiciled guide.

Under and by virtue of the provisions of "The Deer Preservation Act, 1902," permission is hereby given to
 of _____, to accompany _____ of _____, as
 he having first made the oath (or affirmation) as required by
 said Act.

Dated at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

SCHEDULE 4.

THE DEER PRESERVATION ACT, 1902.

Form of information.

The information of _____, in the Island of Newfoundland, who saith that he has reason to suspect and does suspect that (here state the offence against the Act, such as "Meat of caribou is concealed in the premises or property of A. B., of C., in the district of D., and that such caribou was killed in close season in the district of D. by E. F., of C., aforesaid), and (here state the cause of suspicion).

Wherefore he prays that a search warrant may be granted to search such property for the same.

Sworn (or affirmed) before me, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19 _____, at _____.

SCHEDULE 5.

Search Warrant.

THE DEER PRESERVATION ACT, 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND, }
 District of }

To all or any of the Constables in the District of

Whereas , of , in the district of , Search Warrant,
 has this day made oath (or affirmed) before me, the under-
 signed, that he hath reason to suspect and doth suspect
 (here state the offence: see Schedule 4),

These are, therefore, to require you in His Majesty's name,
 with proper assistance, diligently to search such premises or
 property in the day time for the said , and if you
 shall find the same, or any part thereof, you bring the same
 before me or any other Justice of the Peace or Stipendiary
 Magistrate, to be dealt with according to law.

Given under my hand and seal, at , in the district
 of , this day of , A. D. .

CAP. XVII.*An Act respecting the Preservation of Game.*

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Close time for migratory birds from Jan. 12 to August 20th.

SECTION 2.—Repealing section.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

Close time for
migratory birds
from Jan 12 to
Aug. 20.

1. No person shall hunt, wound, kill, take, sell, purchase, or give away, or have in his possession, any curlew, plover, snipe, or other wild or migratory birds (excepting wild geese), or the eggs of any such birds, within the Colony, between the twelfth day of January and the twentieth day of August in each year, under a penalty of not less than twenty-five dollars, nor exceeding one hundred dollars, or, in default of payment, of imprisonment not exceeding three months.

Repealing section.

2. Section 2 of chapter 144 of the Consolidated Statutes (second series), and section 1 of the Act 62 and 63 Vic., cap. 27, entitled "An Act respecting the Preservation of Game," are hereby repealed.

CAP. XVIII.*An Act to amend "The Education Act, 1895."*

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Repeal of section 11 of Education Act, 1895.
- (11.)—Substituted section in reference to bonuses to teachers according to grade.
- 2.—Repeal of section 6.
- 3.—Further grant of \$15,000 under Act.
- 4.—Further grant of \$3,000 for industrial education.

SECTION

- 5.—Repeal respecting Salvation Army Boards.
- 6.—Repeal of section 65.
(65.) Substituted section respecting Superintendents of Education.
- 7.—Respecting Salvation Army Districts.
- 8.—Time of operation.
- 9.—Construction.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. Section 11 of "The Education Act, 1895," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Repeal of section 11 of Education Act, 1895.

11. The further sum of twenty-five thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars and eighty-seven cents shall be annually appropriated as a supplemental grant and apportioned among the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, to be applied by the Governor in Council and paid semi-annually, in the months of June and December, subject to the deduction provided for in section 59, relating to the Teachers' Pension Fund, in augmentation of the salaries of teachers who have received certificates of qualification from, or whose certificates of qualification are recognized by, any Board of Education appointed under this Act, according to the following scale, that is to say:

Substituted section in reference to bonuses to teachers according to grade.

- (a) In the case of teachers holding certificates of qualification granted prior to April 1st, 1902: thirty-two dollars per annum to each teacher holding a third grade; fifty-five dollars per annum to each male and fifty dollars to each female teacher holding a

Substituted
section.

second grade; seventy-five dollars to each male and sixty-five dollars to each female teacher holding a first grade;

- (b) In the case of teachers holding certificates of qualification granted subsequent to April 1st, 1902: to teachers holding third grade—those who have taught less than five years, twenty-five dollars; those who have taught from five to ten years, thirty-five dollars; those who have taught over ten years, forty-five dollars. To teachers holding second grade—males who have taught less than five years, fifty dollars; from five to ten years, sixty dollars; over ten years, seventy dollars; females who have taught less than five years, forty dollars; from five to ten years, fifty dollars; over ten years, fifty-five dollars. To teachers holding first grade—males who have taught less than five years, seventy-five dollars; from five to ten years, eighty dollars; over ten years, eighty-five dollars; females who have taught less than five years, sixty dollars; from five to ten years, sixty-five dollars; over ten years, seventy dollars;
- (c) In the case of persons holding the degree of A.A. from the Council of Higher Education: males, one hundred dollars; females, eighty dollars.

Provided the proper superintendent shall certify that such teachers have satisfactorily conducted public schools and have complied with all the requirements of this Act;

Provided also, that should the amount allocated for each denomination be insufficient to pay all certificated teachers the aforesaid sums, the said teachers shall share in the said sum proportionally according to grade: provided further, that in schools in which the average daily attendance does not exceed fifty, only one teacher shall receive a share of the annual appropriation hereinbefore mentioned; where the

average daily attendance is over fifty and less than one hundred, two teachers may share in this grant, and so on for every additional fifty pupils, but in no school shall more than six teachers share in the money so appropriated.

2. Section 6 of "The Education Act, 1895," is hereby repealed. Repeal of sec. 6.

3. The further sum of fifteen thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars shall be annually appropriated and apportioned amongst the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, proportionately, for purposes respectively enumerated in sections 1, 3, 4, 5, 8 and 10 of "The Education Act, 1895," and the section by this Act substituted for section 11 of "The Education Act, 1895." Further grant of \$15,000 under Act.

4. The further sum of three thousand dollars shall be annually appropriated and apportioned amongst the several religious denominations of the Colony, according to population, to be expended by the Governor in Council, on the recommendation of the respective superintendents of education, for the purposes of manual training or industrial education. Further grant of \$3,000 for industrial education.

5. Section 28 of "The Education Act, 1895," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal respecting Salvation Army Boards.

28. The Governor in Council shall appoint in each of the Salvation Army districts five or seven members of the Salvation Army resident in such district, and of whom one shall be the chief Salvation Army officer, resident or officiating in such district, to form and be a Salvation Army Board of Education for such district; and the said Board shall manage and expend all moneys appropriated for the Salvation Army general educational purposes in its district.

6. Section 65 of "The Education Act, 1895," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Repeal of sec. 65.

65. The Governor in Council may nominate and appoint four Superintendents of Education, one of whom

Substituted section respecting Superintendents of Education.

shall be a member of the Church of England for the supervision and inspection of Church of England schools; one a member of the Roman Catholic Church for the supervision and inspection of Roman Catholic schools, with jurisdiction over all such schools except those in the diocese of Harbor Grace; one a member of the Roman Catholic Church for the supervision and inspection of Roman Catholic schools in the diocese of Harbor Grace; and one a member of the Methodist Church for the supervision and inspection of Methodist schools. Each of the said Superintendents shall be sworn before a Justice well and faithfully to discharge the duties of his office. It shall also be the duty of the Church of England and the Methodist Superintendents to inspect in alternate years the other Protestant Board schools provided for by this Act, for which inspection they shall be paid the amount appropriated under section 9 of this Act, in equal proportions, less the amount to be paid for Presbyterian, Congregational and Salvation Army inspection hereinafter mentioned. Provided the Governor in Council shall nominate and appoint a member of the Presbyterian Church, a member of the Congregational Church and a member of the Salvation Army, or such other person as may be recommended by the officer in charge of the Salvation Army in the Island of Newfoundland, and approved of by the Governor in Council, to inspect and report annually upon all schools of their respective denominations, for which inspection they shall be paid from the amount appropriated under section 9 of this Act.

Respecting Salvation Army Districts.

7. The Salvation Army Educational Districts shall be as follows :

The district of St. John's shall comprise the electoral districts of St. John's East, St. John's West, Ferryland, Harbor Main, Port-de-Grave, and Harbor Grace.

The district of Carbonear shall comprise the electoral districts of Carbonear, Bay-de-Verde, and Trinity.

The district of Bonavista shall comprise the electoral district of Bonavista, and that portion of the electoral district of Fogo, extending from Cat Harbor to Alder Harbor, inclusive.

The district of Twillingate shall comprise that portion of the electoral district of Fogo extending from Alder Harbor to Island Harbor, the whole of the electoral district of Twillingate, and that portion of the electoral district of St. Barbe, extending from La Scie to Brent's Cove, inclusive.

The Southern District shall comprise all that portion of the electoral district of St. Barbe, extending from Brent's Cove to Trout River, and the whole of the electoral districts of St. George, Burgeo and La Poile, Fortune Bay, Burin, and Placentia and St. Mary's.

8. This Act shall come into operation on the 1st day of Time of operation. July, 1902.

9. This Act shall be read with and construed as part of Construction. "The Education Act, 1895."

CAP. XIX.

An Act respecting the Sale of Tobacco to Juveniles.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Penalty for sale of tobacco to person under fifteen years.
- 2.—Penalty for procuring tobacco for person under fifteen years.
- 3.—Penalty for person under fifteen years having possession of to-

SECTION

- bacco and refusing to account for it.
- 4.—Burden of proof.
- 5.—Power of Justice to dismiss charge.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Penalty for sale of tobacco to person under fifteen years.

1. Any person who either directly or indirectly sells or gives or furnishes any cigars, cigarettes, smoking or chewing tobacco, or any other form or preparation of tobacco or opium for smoking, to any person apparently under fifteen years of age shall, on summary conviction thereof, before a Justice of the Peace or Stipendiary Magistrate be subject to a penalty of not less than ten dollars nor more than fifty dollars, with or without costs of prosecution, or to imprisonment for any term not exceeding thirty days, or to both fine, with or without costs, and imprisonment to the said amount and for the said term, in the discretion of the convicting magistrate or justice.

Penalty for procuring tobacco for person under fifteen years.

2. Any person who shall act as the agent of any person under fifteen years of age in procuring for such person any cigars, cigarettes, smoking or chewing tobacco, or any form or preparation of tobacco or opium for smoking, or shall supply to any person under fifteen years of age any such cigars, cigarettes, or other form or preparation of tobacco or opium for smoking or chewing shall, on summary conviction thereof, before a Stipendiary Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace, be liable to a fine of not more than ten dollars, with or without costs of prosecution, or to imprisonment for any term not

exceeding thirty days, or to both fine, with or without costs, and imprisonment to the said amount and for the said term, in the discretion of the convicting magistrate or justice.

3. Any person under fifteen years of age who has in his possession cigarettes, cigars, or tobacco in any form, and upon request of any police officer, constable, or justice of the peace, refuses to inform such police officer, constable, or justice, from whom he obtained the same shall, upon summary conviction thereof before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, be subject to a penalty not exceeding ten dollars, with or without costs of prosecution.

Penalty for person under fifteen years having possession of tobacco and refusing to account for it.

4. For the purposes of this Act the burden of proving the age of any person, in respect of whom an offence is charged, shall be upon the person charged with the offence.

Burden of proof.

5. If the Justice before whom a charge under this Act against a person under fifteen is made, is satisfied that such person was *bona fide* acting for or at the request of his parent or guardian, he may dismiss the charge.

Power of justice to dismiss charge.

CAP. XX.

An Act respecting Public Libraries.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION	SECTION
1.—Respecting a Public Library Board.	3.—Vacancies on Board—how filled.
2.—Powers of such Board.	4.—Power of Board to make rules.
	5.—Respecting Travelling Libraries.
	6.—Short title.

WHEREAS it is desirable that Free Public Libraries should be established in this Colony ;

Preamble.

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Enacting clause.

Respecting a Public Library Board.

1. In any town or settlement in this Colony the Governor in Council may appoint a Board of five members to be known as a Public Library Board.

Powers of such Board.

2. Every such Board when appointed shall be a body corporate and politic under the name of "The Public Library Board for (the town or settlement for which it is appointed)," and shall have power to acquire and hold lands for the purposes for which it is appointed, and to receive bequests and donations of money and otherwise for such purpose, and to invest such moneys, and generally to have all necessary powers for the management and control of Public Libraries in their respective towns and settlements.

Vacancies in Board
—how filled.

3. Vacancies on such Boards caused by death or otherwise, shall be filled by appointment by the Governor in Council.

Power of Board to
make rules.

4. Such Boards may make all necessary rules and regulations for the government of Libraries in their respective towns and settlements, and may impose penalties for breaches of same. Such rules and regulations, when approved by the Governor in Council and published in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in this Colony, shall have the force and effect of law.

Respecting Travelling Libraries.

5. Every Public Library Board may organize Circulating and Travelling Libraries for all parts of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Short title.

6. This Act may be cited as "The Public Library Act, 1902."

CAP. XXI.

An Act to provide for the fulfilment of the terms of a Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America, relative to the disposal of Real and Personal Property.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Notice of death of American citizen, leaving no heirs or executors in Colony, to be given to Consular Officer of United States; Rights of such Consular Officer. 2.—Repealing section.

WHEREAS a Convention between the United Kingdom Preamble.
of Great Britain and Ireland and the United States
of America, relative to the disposal of real and personal property, has been agreed to and ratified;

And whereas the Government of Newfoundland has requested that the stipulations of the said Convention should be made applicable to this Colony;

And whereas it is necessary to make provision for the fulfilment of the terms of the said Convention in this Colony;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Enacting clause.
Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

1. When any citizen of the United States shall die in this Colony, without leaving heirs or testamentary executors resident in this Colony, notification of the said death shall be given by the Colonial Secretary, as soon as the same is reported to him, to the Chief Consular Officer of the United States of America in St. John's, and the said Consular Officer shall have the right to appear in all proceedings, Notice of death of American citizen, leaving no heirs or executors in Colony, to be given to Consular Officer of States;
either personally or by delegate, on behalf of the absent Rights of such Consular Officer.
personal representative or creditors of such deceased until they are otherwise represented.

2. The Act 1 Edward VII., cap. 9, is hereby repealed. Repealing section.

CAP. XXII.

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Liability of Employers for Injuries to Workmen in their Service.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Respecting contracting out of provisions of Act.
- 2.—Liability for acts of sub-contractor.
- 3.—Repeal of sec. 4 of chapter 87 of Consolidated Statutes; Substituted section respecting proceedings and notice of accident.

SECTION

- 4.—Repeal of sec. 7 of chapter 87 of Consolidated Statutes; Substituted section respecting the interpretation of terms.
- 5.—Repeal of secs. 6 and 8 of chapter 87 of Consolidated Statutes.
- 6.—Interpretation clause.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting contracting out of provisions of Act.

1. No contract or agreement made or entered into by a workman, whether such contract or agreement be made after or before the passing of this Act, shall be a bar or constitute a defence to any action for the recovery of compensation under Chapter 87 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Liability of Employers for Injuries to Workmen in their Service," for an injury happening to such workman after the passing of this Act.

Liability for acts of sub-contractor.

2. When the execution of any work is being carried into effect under any contract and

(1) The person for whom the work or any part thereof is done owns or supplies any ways, works, machinery, plant, buildings or premises, used for the purpose of executing the work; and

(2) By reason of any defect in the condition or arrangement of such ways, works, machinery, plant, buildings or premises, personal injury is caused to any workman employed by the contractor or by any sub-contractor; and

- (3) The defect or the failure to discover or remedy the defect arose from the negligence of the person for whom the work or any part thereof is done, or of some person being in his service and entrusted by him with the duty of seeing that such condition or arrangement is proper;

the person for whom the work is done, or that part of the work is done, shall be liable to pay compensation for the injury as if the workman had been employed by him; and for that purpose shall be deemed to be the employer of the workman within the meaning of this Act, provided that such person for whom the work is done shall be entitled to be indemnified by any other person who would have been liable independent of this section.

3. Section 4 of Chapter 87 of the Consolidated Statutes (Second Series), entitled "Of the Liability of Employers for injuries to Workmen in their service," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Repeal of sec. 4 of chap. 87 of Con. Stats.

(4) Proceedings for the recovery under this Act of compensation for an injury shall not be maintainable unless notice of the accident has been given as soon as practicable after the happening thereof and before the workman has voluntarily left the employment in which he was injured, and unless action is commenced within six months from the occurrence of the accident causing the injury, or in case of death, within six months from the time of death: Provided always, that the want of, or any defect or inaccuracy in, such notice shall not be a bar to the maintenance of such proceedings if it appears that the employer is not prejudiced in his defence by the want, defect or inaccuracy, or that such want, defect or inaccuracy was occasioned by mistake or other reasonable cause.

Substituted section respecting proceedings and notice of accident.

- (2) Notice in respect of an injury under this Act shall give the name and address of the person injured, and shall state in ordinary language the cause of the injury, and the date at which it was sustained, and shall be served on the employer, or if there

be more than one employer, upon one of such employers.

- (3) The notice may be served by delivering the same to, or at the residence or place of business of, the person on whom it is to be served.
- (4) The notice may also be served by post, by registered letter addressed to the person on whom it is to be served, at his last known place of residence or place of business, and, if served by post, shall be deemed to have been served at the time when the letter containing the same would have been delivered in the ordinary course of post, and in proving the service of such notice it shall be sufficient to prove that the notice was properly addressed and registered.
- (5) When the employer is a body of persons corporate or unincorporate, the notice may also be served by delivering the same at, or by sending it by post in a registered letter addressed to the employer at the office, or, if there be more than one office, any one of the offices of such body.

Repeal of sec. 7 of chap. 87 of Con. Stat.

4. Section 7 of said chapter is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor :

Substituted section respecting the interpretation of terms.

(7) For the purposes of this chapter, unless the context otherwise requires :

The expression "person who has superintendence entrusted to him," shall mean a person whose sole or principal duty is that of superintendence.

The expression "employer," includes a body of persons corporate or unincorporate and the legal representatives of a deceased employer.

The expression "workman," does not include a domestic or menial servant, but means any person who being a laborer, servant in husbandry, journeyman, artificer, handicraftsman, miner, railway servant, tramway servant, street

railway servant, or person employed in works for the generation, control or management of electric power, or person otherwise engaged in manual labor, whether under the age of twenty-one years or above that age, who has entered into or works under a contract with an employer, whether the contract be express or implied, oral or in writing, and whether it be a contract of service or a contract personally to execute any work or labor.

5. Sections 6 and 8 of said chapter are hereby repealed.

Repeal of sections
6 and 8 of chapter
87 of Con. Stat.

6. This Act shall be construed with chapter 87 of the Consolidated Statutes (second series), and form part thereof, and this Act and the said chapter may be cited as "The Employers' Liability Acts, 1887 and 1902."

Interpretation
clause.

CAP. XXIII.

An Act to amend the "Post Office Act, 1891."

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Appointment of Board for purposes of Act.
- 2.—Respecting procedure in altering names of places.

SECTION

- 3.—Interpretation clause.
- 4.—Section 99 of "Post Office Act, 1891," repealed.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows :

Enacting clause.

1. The Governor in Council shall appoint, for the purpose hereinafter set forth, a Board of seven persons, of whom one shall be the Postmaster General for the time being. The said Board shall meet at such times and places as shall be determined by the Postmaster General.

Appointment of
Board for purposes
of Act.

2. When an application is made to the Governor in Council or to the Postmaster General to alter the name of, name or re-name any settlement, village or town in this Colony,

Respecting pro-
cedure in altering
names of places.

such application shall be referred to the Board hereinbefore mentioned, who shall report thereon to the Governor in Council, and if the said Board report favorably upon such alteration of name, naming or re-naming, the Governor in Council shall thereupon cause notice of such alteration, naming or re-naming to be given by proclamation, and the name so made or given shall thereafter be the name of the town, village or settlement whose name shall have been so changed, made or given, and shall be the name of the post office therein: Provided that no name shall be so given or altered, and the proclamation therefor shall not be issued unless and until notice of such intended naming or alteration shall have been published in the *Royal Gazette*, and one other newspaper published in the Colony, once every week for a period of three months.

Interpretation
clause.

3. This Act shall be construed as part of the "Post Office Act, 1891."

Sec. 99 of "Post
Office Act, 1891,"
repealed.

4. Section 99 of the "Post Office Act, 1891," is hereby repealed.

CAP. XXIV.

An Act respecting certain Retiring Allowances.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Respecting certain retiring allowances. SECTION 2.—Manner of payment of allowances.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting certain
retiring allow-
ances.

1. The following amounts shall be annually paid to the following persons during their lifetime, namely:

To Peter Martin, late light keeper and engineer at Green Island, two hundred and forty dollars.

To Robert Oakley, late light keeper at Little Denier, two hundred and forty dollars.

Manner of pay-
ment of allowances

2 The foregoing retiring allowances shall be paid monthly.

CAP. XXV.

An Act to amend "The Customs' Act, 1898."

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION 1.—Respecting report of vessel entering. SECTION 2.—Respecting report of vessel clearing. SECTION 3.—Penalty for default. Schedule A—Passengers inwards. Schedule B—Passengers outwards.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause. and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

1. The master of every vessel shall, at the time of making Respecting report of vessel entering. the report in writing to the collector, as provided in section 22 of "The Customs' Act, 1898," in addition to the same, furnish the collector with a further report in writing of the number, names and additions of passengers on board such vessel. Such report shall be in the form of Schedule A to this Act.

2. The master of every vessel shall, at the time of making Respecting report of vessel clearing. the report in writing to the collector, as provided in section 96 of "The Customs' Act, 1898," in addition to the same, furnish the collector with a further report in writing of the number, names and additions of passengers on board or about to embark on such vessel. Such report shall be in the form of Schedule B to this Act.

3. For every default in furnishing the reports in this Act Penalty for default. provided, the master of any vessel shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SCHEDULE A.

PASSENGERS (INWARDS).

Schedule A—
Passengers
inwards.

NAME.	WHERE BORN.	AGE.	WHENCE.	PURPOSE OR OBJECT.

Passengers on board the _____ from _____,
(Date of arrival and port),

Master.

SCHEDULE B.

PASSENGERS (OUTWARDS).

Schedule B—
Passengers
outwards.

NAME.	WHERE BORN.	AGE.	LAST RESIDENCE IN NEWFOUNDL'D.	DESTINATION.

Passengers embarking on the _____, bound to _____,
(Date and port of departure).

Master.

CAP. XXVI.

An Act to amend the Revenue Act, 1901.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902]

SECTION 1.—Schedule A to Revenue Act amended as to duty on leather.

SECTION 2.—Section 8 of Revenue Act amended.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause,
and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:

1. Schedule A to the "Revenue Act, 1901," is hereby Schedule A to
Revenue Act
amended as to
duty on leather.
amended by inserting the item with the rate of duty, words
and figures following, namely: "Rough undressed leather,
when imported by tanners for further dressing, per lb, three
cents," in lieu of the item rate of duty, words and figures,
namely: "Rough undressed leather, when imported by tan-
ners for further dressing, *ad valorem*, 10 per cent." therein
contained.

2. Section 8 of the said "Revenue Act" is hereby amen- Section 8 of
Revenue Act
amended.
ded by substituting the word "ten" in lieu of the word "one
hundred" in the last line of the said section.

CAP. XXVII.

An Act to provide for the reduction of Duties on certain Portuguese Products.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902]

SECTION 1.—Respecting the reduction of duty on Port Wine.

Enacting clause.

BE it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:—

Respecting the reduction of duty on Port wine.

1. When and as soon as such changes have been made in the tariff of the Kingdom of Portugal as will admit into that country fish, the product of Newfoundland, at the same rate of duty as fish, the product of the Kingdom of Norway is admitted therein, the Governor shall, by proclamation, published in the *Royal Gazette*, reduce the duty on Port Wine, the product of Portugal, from one dollar and eighty cents to ninety cents per gallon; and upon the issue of said proclamation, the duty upon Port Wine, the product of Portugal, imported into this Colony, shall be ninety cents per gallon.

CAP. XXVIII.

An Act to authorize the Raising of a Sum of Money by Loan, for the Public Service of the Colony.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—Loan of \$125,000 to be raised.
- 2.—Respecting the application of loan.
- 3.—Amount raised under section 29, 62 and 63 Vic., cap. 37, may be expended for lighthouses.

SECTION

- 4.—Respecting the sum of \$10,000 for hospital.
- 5.—Manner of expenditure.
- 6.—Debentures to be issued.
- 7.—Loan may be raised in sterling.

WHEREAS it is expedient to authorize the raising of Preamble.
a sum of money for the public service of this
Colony;

Be it enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council Enacting clause.
and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session con-
vened, as follows:—

1. The Minister of Finance and Customs of this Colony Loan of \$125,000 to be raised.
shall have power to raise by public advertisement and on
tender a loan upon the credit of the Colony not exceeding
the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars,
which sum, with interest thereon at the rate of four per
cent per annum, shall be chargeable upon and shall be re-
payable out of the funds of the Colony, at the times and in
the manner prescribed by the Schedule hereto.

2. The said sum, or as much thereof as shall be necessary, Respecting the application of loan.
shall be applied and appropriated as follows:

(a) Completion of new Court House, St. John's, ninety-
five thousand dollars;

(b) New Court House, Bay Roberts, three thousand dol-
lars;

(c) Construction Ramea Light House, three thousand dol-
lars;

(d) South Head Light, Long Island, Notre Dame Bay,
one thousand five hundred dollars;

(e) Powell's Head Light and Alarm, five thousand dollars;

(f) Bonavista Harbor Light, one thousand five hundred
dollars;

(g) Long Island, Placentia Bay, Light House, two thou-
sand dollars;

(h) Telegraph construction, fourteen thousand dollars.

3. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to direct
that the unexpended balances of the sum or sums provided
for fog alarms by section 2 of the Act 62 and 63 Victoria,

Amounts raised under section 29, 62 & 63 Vic., cap. 37, may be expended for light-houses.

cap. 37, entitled "An Act to authorize the raising of a Sum of Money by Loan for the Public Service of the Colony," be expended in the construction of such lighthouses as to him shall seem expedient.

Respecting the sum of \$10,000 for hospital.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to direct that the sum of ten thousand dollars, provided in section 2 of said Act 62 and 63 Victoria, cap 37, for the construction of a Fever Hospital, be expended in the erection of an hospital for consumptives.

Manner of expenditure.

5. The said several amounts shall be expended in and upon the several works, services and purposes, respectively, in such manner and under such control, supervision and direction as shall from time to time be appointed by the Governor in Council.

Debentures to be issued.

6. The Minister of Finance and Customs shall, upon obtaining such loan or any portion thereof, grant one or more debentures in the form prescribed in the Schedule annexed, which debentures shall be signed by the Minister of Finance and Customs, and countersigned by the Colonial Secretary, numbered in succession from one upwards, and be transferable by endorsement thereof.

Loan may be raised in sterling.

7. The Minister of Finance and Customs may, if deemed desirable, and with the sanction of the Governor in Council, in accordance with chapter XI. of the Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland (second series), entitled "Of Loans upon the credit of the Colony," raise such loan in sterling money in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

SCHEDULE.

I, _____, Minister of Finance and Customs, do hereby ^{Schedule.} certify that by virtue of an Act passed in the second year of the reign of His present Majesty, entitled "An Act to authorize the raising of a sum of money, by loan, for the public service of the Colony," I have received by way of loan from _____, the sum of _____, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly on the first days of January and July in each year:

Provided that it shall be optional with the Government, after the expiration of twenty years, to pay off the same upon giving twelve months' notice of such intention.

Given under my hand, at St. John's, the _____ day of _____, A.D. _____.

Minister of Finance and Customs.

Countersigned,

Colonial Secretary.

CAP. XXIX.

An Act for Granting to His Majesty certain Sums of Money for defraying certain expenses of the Public Service for the Financial Years ending respectively the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Two, and the Thirtieth day of June, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three, and for other purposes relating to the Public Service.

[PASSED APRIL 22, 1902.]

SECTION

- 1.—66,305.43 for charges set forth in Schedule A.
- 2.—\$1,134,701.41 for the charges set forth in Schedule B.

SECTION

- 3.—Moneys appropriated shall be paid by warrant.
- 4.—Expenditure of the sum of \$5,000 out of \$25,000 for marine works.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;

Preamble,

WHEREAS it appears that the sums hereinafter mentioned are required to defray certain expenses of the Public Service of Newfoundland, not otherwise provided for, for the financial years ending respectively the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and two, and the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, and for other purposes connected with the Public Service;

MAY IT THEREFORE PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY;

Enacting clause,

That it may be enacted by the Governor, the Legislative Council and the House of Assembly, in Legislative Session convened, as follows:

\$66,305.43 for the charges set forth in Schedule A.

1. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole sixty-six thousand three hundred and five dollars and forty-three cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and one to the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and two, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule A to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule mentioned.

\$1,134,701.41 for the charges set forth in Schedule B.

2. From and out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund there shall and may be paid and applied a sum not exceeding in the whole one million one hundred and thirty-four thousand seven hundred and one dollars and forty-one cents towards defraying the several charges and expenses of the Public Service of the Colony from the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and two, to the thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, not otherwise provided for and set forth in Schedule B to this Act, and also for other purposes in the said Schedule contained.

Moneys appropriated shall be paid by warrant,

3. The moneys hereinafter appropriated under sections 1 and 2 shall be paid by the Minister of Finance in discharge of such warrants as may from time to time be drawn by the Governor for the purposes therein set forth.

4. Out of the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars voted for the construction and repair of roads, as set forth in Schedule B to this Act, the sum of five thousand dollars shall be transferred to the Department of Marine and Fisheries, to be expended for the construction, operation, and repair of any wharves, piers, launchways, ferries, and other like services in this Colony. Should the said sum of five thousand dollars be not required for the purpose stated, the balance shall pass to the credit of the account for "Construction and Repairs of Roads."

Expenditure of the sum of \$5,000 out of 25,000 for marine works.

SCHEDULE A.

Sums to be granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1902, as "Supplemental Supply," and the other purposes for which they are granted.

HEAD II.—CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

Schedule A.

Colonial Secretary's Contingencies :

To paid sundry outstanding expenses
connected with the taking of the
Census, six thousand dollars ... \$6,000 00

Public Works' Contingencies :

Fuel and light, Post Office, two hundred and fifty dollars ... 250 00
Repairs to Public Buildings, Government House Buildings and grounds, three hundred dollars ... 300 00
Ross' Valley Hospital, three hundred and fifty dollars .. 350 00
Harbor Grace Hospital, fifty dollars 50 00
Customs' Building, St. John's, four hundred and fifty dollars .. 450 00
General Post Office, twenty-eight hundred dollars .. 2,800 00
Temporary buildings, one hundred dollars .. 100 00

Total for Civil Government . .. 10,300 00

HEAD IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

Constabulary :

Fuel and light for Barracks, three hundred and fifty dollars .. \$350 00
Amount to meet cost of bringing
Outport Constables into town on
the occasion of the visit of Their

Carried forward . . \$350 00 \$10,300 00

Brought forward	\$350 00	\$10,300 00	Schedule A.— (Continued)
Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of York, five hundred dollars	500 00		

Penitentiary:

For maintenance, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850 00		
---	--------	--	--

Total for Administration of Justice . . 1,700 00

HEAD V.—LEGISLATION.

This amount to cover balance of cost
of printing Acts 1900 and 1901,
seven hundred and nine dollars . \$709 00

Amount to cover extra expenses,
seven hundred dollars . . 700 00

For repairs to Colonial Building, one
hundred and fifty dollars . . 150 00

Total for Legislation 1,559 00

HEAD VI.—EDUCATION.

Interest on Teachers' Pension Fund,
for year ended 31st Dec, 1901,
six hundred and eighty-five dol-
lars and twenty-six cents . . \$685 26

Total for Education 685 26

HEAD VII.—PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Amount required to cover expendi-
ture on account of Permanent
and Casual Poor, ten thousand
dollars \$10,000 00

Carried forward . . \$10,000 00 \$14,244 26

Schedule A.
(Continued.)

Brought forward . . \$10,000 00 \$14,244 26

Lunatic Asylum:

Fuel and light, four hundred dol-
lars, and repairs, two hundred
dollars 600 00

General Hospital:

Repairs—Five hundred dollars ... 500 00

Poor Asylum:

Maintenance and repairs, Three
hundred and fifty dollars ... 350 00

Lazaretto:

Maintenance, Two hundred and fifty
dollars; Repairs, Three hundred
dollars 550 00

Total for Public Charities . . 12,000 00

HEAD IX.—AGRICULTURE AND MINES.

Amount required on account of the
Board of Agriculture, Three hun-
dred dollars 300 00

Total for Agriculture and Mines . . 300 00

HEAD X.—MARINE AND FISHERIES.

Amount to cover expenses of s. s.
"Fiona," Three thousand dollars .. 3,000 00
Travelling expenses of the Boiler In-
spector 100 00
Placentia Breakwater, One thousand
dollars 1,000 00
Grand Bank Dredging, One thousand
dollars 1,000 00

Carried forward . . \$5,100 00 \$27,544 26

Brought forward . . .	\$5,100 00	\$27,544 26	Schedule A, (Continued.)
Dredging Farmer's Arm, Twillingate, One thousand dollars . . .	.. 1,000 00		

Total for Marine and Fisheries . . 6,100 00

HEAD XL.—ROADS, BRIDGES, ETC.

Road to Deer Lake, Three thousand
dollars 3,000 00

Total for Roads, Bridges, etc. . . 3,000 00

HEAD XIII.—CUSTOMS.

This amount required to meet further
expenditure for current year, Six
thousand seven hundred dollars, and
alterations to Custom House, Four
thousand dollars 10,700 00

Total for Customs' Department . . 10,700 00

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES.

Amount of overdraft in connection
with the reception of Their Royal
Highnesses the Duke and Duchess
of York, four hundred and twelve
dollars and forty-nine cents . . \$412 49

Renewals and additions to Furni-
ture at Government House, twen-
ty-two hundred and ten dollars
and six cents 2,210 06

Expenses in connection with the
entertainment of Their Royal
Highnesses the Duke and
Duchess of York at Government

Carried forward . . . \$2,622 55 \$47,344 26

Schedule A.—
(Continued.)

Brought forward . . .	\$2,622 55	\$47,344 26
House, twenty-three hundred and nineteen dollars . . .	2,319 00	
To cover legal expenses in connec- tion with the Union and Com- mercial Banks in the trial of the directors, seven thousand eight hundred and seventy-one dollars and eighty-nine cents . . .	7,871 89	
To reimburse Messrs. Whitehead for cost of Bonds and Stamp Tax, four thousand three hun- dred and six dollars . . .	4,306 00	
To cover and reimburse to the Trea- sury payments made on account interest on the "Temporary Loan" to the Bank of Montreal, re "New Railway Contract," twen- ty-one hundred and eighty-three dollars and sixty-two cents . . .	2,183 62	
To cover balance to meet the fur- ther claims on account of the "Bank Fisherman's Insurance Fund," six hundred and fifty- eight dollars and eleven cents . . .	658 11	
Total for General Contingencies . . .	\$19,961 17	
Total for Schedule A.	\$66,305 43	

SCHEDULE B.

Sums granted to His Majesty by this Act for the Financial Year ending 30th June, 1903, and the purposes for which they are granted.

INTEREST ON PUBLIC DEBT.

Premium and Management	\$10,000 00	Schedule B.
------------------------	----	----	-------------	-------------

CIVIL GOVERNMENT (\$78,437).

Government House, Salaries:

Governor's Private Secretary, nine hundred dollars	..	...	\$900 00	
Governor's Orderlies, one at three hundred and sixty dollars, one at four hundred dollars	..	..	760 00	
Keeper Government House grounds, three hundred and sixty dollars.			360 00	
Typewriter, half salary, other half paid by Auditor General's Department, one hundred and eighty dollars	..	..	180 00	
			<hr/>	2,200 00

Department of the Colonial Secretary, Salaries:

Deputy Head, fifteen hundred dollars	..	..	\$1,500 00	
First Clerk, eleven hundred dollars			1,100 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dollars	..	..	750 00	
Third Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	..	450 00	
Typewriter and Stenographer, five hundred dollars	...	..	500 00	
Clerk for Vital Statistics, seven hundred dollars	..	..	700 00	
Carried forward	..	..	\$5,000 00	\$12,200 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..\$5,000 00	\$12,200 00
Messenger, four hundred and thirty dollars	430 00	
Registration Births, Marriages and Deaths, ditto miscellaneous salaries, fifteen hundred dollars ...	1,500 00	
Inspector Weights and Measures, St. John's, one hundred dollars .	100 00	
Keeper of Observatory, one hundred and sixty dollars ..	160 00	
	<hr/>	7,190 00

Department of Justice :

Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00	
Private Secretary, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Messenger, one hundred and fifty-six dollars	156 00	
	<hr/>	1,656 00

Department of Finance :

Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00	
First Clerk, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Second Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Typewriter and Messenger, three hundred dollars	300 00	
	<hr/>	3,150 00

Department of Agriculture and Mines :

Deputy Head, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00	
First Clerk, nine hundred dollars .	900 00	
Second Clerk, six hundred dollars.	600 00	
Carried forward .	..\$2,700 00	\$24,196 00

Brought forward	..	\$2,700 00	\$24,196 00	Schedule B.
Third Clerk, three hundred and sixty dollars	..	360 00		(Continued)
Surveyor to Department, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Messenger, three hundred dollars	.	300 00		
Keeper of Museum, two hundred and sixty dollars	..	260 00		
Public Analyst, six hundred dollars		600 00		
		<hr/>		
		5,020 00		
Director of Geological Surveys and Curator of Museum, eighteen hundred dollars	..	1,800 00		
First Surveyor, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Second Surveyor, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Third Surveyor, five hundred dollars	..	500 00		
Additional Surveyors and Assistants, eight hundred dollars	...	800 00		
		<hr/>	9,920 00	
<i>Department of Marine and Fisheries :</i>				
Superintendent of Marine and Fisheries, twelve hundred dollars	...	1,200 00		
Secretary, four hundred dollars	..	400 00		
Accountant, eight hundred dollars.		800 00		
Inspector of Marine Works, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00		
Lighthouse Mechanician, Eight hundred dollars	..	800 00		
Typewriter and Stenographer, three hundred dollars	...	300 00		
		<hr/>		
Carried forward	.	\$4,500 00	\$34,116 00	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$4,500 00	\$34,116 00
Inspector of Boilers, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Messenger, three hundred and twelve dollars	..	312 00	
Lloyds' Surveyor of Shipping, in aid of salary, eight hundred and sixty dollars	..	860 00	
Chief Examiner of Masters and Mates, five hundred dollars	...	500 00	
Two Quarantine Officers, one hundred and fifty dollars	..	150 00	
Harbor Master and Ships' Husband, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
		<hr/>	8,022 00

Department of Public Works:

Government Engineer, two thousand dollars	..	2,000 00	
Secretary, twelve hundred dollars		1,200 00	
First Clerk, nine hundred dollars	.	900 00	
Second Clerk, seven hundred dollars	..	700 00	
Third Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Superintendent of Public Works, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Inspector of Districts outside Saint John's, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00	
Two Road Inspectors, fourteen hundred dollars	..	1,400 00	
Messenger, four hundred dollars	...	400 00	
		<hr/>	9,200 00

Department of the Auditor General:

First Clerk and Assistant Auditor, eight hundred dollars	..	800 00	
Carried forward	..	\$800 00	\$51,338 00

Brought forward	.. \$800 00	\$51,338 00	Schedule B.
Messenger, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		(Continued.)
Clerk and Typewriter, half salary, other half paid from Government			
House Contingencies, one hun- dred and eighty dollars	.. 180 00		
	<hr/>	1,030 00	
<i>Government House, Contingencies :</i>			
Stationery, three hundred dollars	. \$300 00		
Telegrams, five hundred dollars	... 500 00		
Sundries, including telephone, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00		
Governor's travelling expenses one thousand dollars	.. .. 1,000 00		
	<hr/>	2,000 00	
<i>Department of the Colonial Secretary :</i>			
Printing, Gazetting, etc., three thou- sand dollars	.. .. \$3,000 00		
Telegrams, including Associated Press Message, one thousand dollars	... .. 1,000 00		
Sundries : cabhire, cartage, Crown Agents' account, Meteorological Register, telephone, and Wolf Act, three hundred and fifty dollars	. .. 350 00		
Standard sets of Weights and Mea- sures and renewals, four hundred dollars	.. .. 400 00		
	<hr/>	4,750 00	
<i>Department of Justice :</i>			
Stationery, one hundred dollars	.. \$100 00		
Telegrams, one hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	.. .. 125 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward	, , \$225 00	\$59,118 00	

Schedule B,
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$225 00	\$59,118 00
Sundries, including telephone, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
		<hr/>	300 00
<i>Department of Finance :</i>			
Printing, six hundred and fifty dol- lars	..	\$650 00	
Telegrams, one hundred and twen- ty-five dollars	..	125 00	
Sundries, including telephone, sixty- five dollars	..	65 00	
		<hr/>	840 00
<i>Department of Agriculture and Mines :</i>			
Printing and stationery, seven hun- dred dollars	..	700 00	
Repairs of Instruments, three hun- dred and twenty-five dollars	..	325 00	
Museum requirements, five hundred dollars	..	500 00	
Maps and advertising, two hundred dollars	...	200 00	
Telegrams, etc., one hundred dollars		100 00	
Sundries, telephone, chronometer, etc., five hundred and ten dollars		510 00	
		<hr/>	2,335 00
<i>Department of Marine and Fisheries :</i>			
Printing and stationery, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars	..	750 00	
Telegrams and telephone, four hun- dred dollars	..	400 00	
Books for Library, sundries, inclu- ding telephone, etc., two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
		<hr/>	1,400 00
Carried forward	..		<hr/> \$63,993 00

Brought forward ..	\$63,993 00	Schedule B. (Continued.)
<i>Department of Public Works :</i>		
Printing and stationery, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Telegrams and postage, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Sundries, including telephone and taxes, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00	
Travelling expenses and assistance, one thousand dollars ...	1,000 00	
Cash Notes, twenty-five hundred dollars	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,850 00
<i>Department of the Auditor General :</i>		
Printing, etc., one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125 00	
Postages and telegrams, twenty-five dollars	25 00	
Sundries, including telephone, one hundred dollars	100 00	
	<hr/>	250 00
Total Contingencies, ordinary	\$16,725 00	
<i>Contingencies, Public Buildings :</i>		
Fuel and light, Government House, including Fireman's salary and taxes, three thousand three hundred dollars	3,300 00	
Customs' Building, fuel, light, rent and taxes, twelve hundred and thirty dollars	1,230 00	
Post Office, fuel, light, rent and taxes, twelve hundred dollars ...	1,200 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .	\$5,730 00	\$69,093 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward ..	\$5,730 00	\$69,093 00
Departmental Building, fuel, light, rent and taxes, eight hundred and forty dollars ..	840 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,570 00

Insurance and Keepers:

Insurance on Public Buildings, three
thousand seven hundred and fifty
dollars \$3,750 00

Customs' Building, Keeper and Fire-
man, three hundred and twelve
dollars; cleaning, two hundred
and eight dollars; sundries, one
hundred dollars; fireman and
keeper for Queen's Wharf Build-
ing, one hundred and four dol-
lars 724 00

Departmental Building, Keeper,
three hundred dollars; cleaning,
two hundred and twenty dollars;
night watchman and sundries,
two hundred and thirty dollars 750 00

5,224 00

Repairs Public Buildings:

Custom House, Harbor Grace, one
hundred dollars \$100 00

Government House Building and
Grounds, fifteen hundred dollars 1,500 00

Imperial Property, three hundred
dollars 300 00

Kerosene Oil Store expenses, Keep-
er's salary and commission of five
per cent. 200 00

Kerosene Oil Store and repairs, one
hundred and fifty dollars ... 150 00

Carried forward . . . \$2,250 00 \$80,887 00

Brought forward	..\$2,250 00	\$80,887 00	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Ross's Valley Hospital, fifty dollars	50 00		
Harbor Grace Hospital, fifty dollars	50 00		
Post Office and Customs' Building, Carbonear, and for repairs, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00		
Customs' Buildings, St. John's, eight hundred dollars	... 800 00		
Temporary Buildings, three hundred dollars	... 300 00		
To attendance on Clocks in Public Offices, and Town Clock, two hun- dred dollars	.. 200 00		
Departmental Building, three hun- dred dollars	.. 300 00		
General Post Office, fifteen hundred dollars	... 1,500 00		
Drill Shed, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00		
Magistrate's house, Greenspond, to complete.			
Magistrate's house, Bay of Islands, three hundred dollars	.. 300 00		
Repairs to roof, Government House, eight hundred dollars	... 800 00		
Gardener's Lodge, Governm't House, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 450 00		
Maintenance of furniture and gene- ral furnishing, Governm't House, three hundred dollars	.. 300 00		
Cabot Tower, repairs, fifty dollars.	50 00		
		7,550 00	
Total Contingencies, &c., Pub- lic Buildings	.. \$19,344 00		
Total for Civil Government	\$78,437 00		
Carried forward	..	\$88,437 00	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward \$88,437 00

IV.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (\$135,776 33)

SUPREME COURT.

Salaries :

Chief Clerk and Registrar, eighteen hundred dollars	...	...	1,800 00
Deputy Registrar and First Clerk, twelve hundred dollars	..	..	1,200 00
First Assistant Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	..	600 00
Second Assistant Clerk, five hundred dollars	..	..	500 00
Keeper of Court House, including house rent, eight hundred dollars			800 00
Crier and Tipstaff, five hundred hundred dollars	..	..	500 00
			<hr/> \$5,400 00 <hr/>

Contingencies :

Bailiffs, serving summonses, attendance Supreme Court, etc, two hundred dollars	...	..	\$200 00
Stationery, six hundred dollars	..	..	600 00
Printing, one hundred dollars	..	..	100 00
Bailiffs in Outports, and Special Constables, payable on the certificate of the Sheriff, four hundred dollars	..	..	400 00
Telegrams, telephones and postage, one hundred dollars	...	..	100 00
Additional attendance and clerical assistance, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	...	250 00

Carried forward . .. \$7,050 00 \$88,437 00

Brought forward	.. \$7,050 00	\$88,437 00	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
Messengers—one at two hundred and eighty dollars, one at two hundred dollars	480 00		
Travelling and other expenses of Judges: Judges whilst on Circuit and on board steamer to be paid at the rate of six dollars per day. Judges whilst on Circuit and on board train to be paid at the rate of ten dollars per day, said amts payable upon certificate of Min- ister of Justice, six hundred dol- lars	600 00		
Sheriff, in lieu of travelling expen- ses, certificate as above, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Clerk, certificate as above, two hun- dred dollars	200 00		
Crier, certificate as above, three dol- lars per day, not to exceed two hundred dollars	200 00		
Other expenses attached to Circuit, including proportion of 'Fiona's' expenses, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00		
Sundries, twenty-five dollars ..	25 00		
	<hr/>	\$1,955 00	
<i>Rent :</i>			
Rent Supreme Court, St. John's, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00		
<i>Fuel, Light and Supplies :</i>			
Fuel, light, cleaning, supplies and taxes, ten hundred and fifty dol- lars	1,050 00		
Total for Supreme Court	\$12,605 00		
Carried forward ,	<hr/>	\$12,605 00	\$88,437 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward . \$12,605 00 \$88,437 00

DISTRICT COURTS.

Salaries:

Clerk of the Peace, St. John's, one thousand dollars	..	..	1,000 00
Clerk of the Peace, Harbor Grace, five hundred and eighty-five dollars	..	..	585 00
Keeper Court House, Harbor Grace, fifty dollars	..	..	50 00
			<hr/> \$1,635 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, fifty dollars	..	50 00
Printing, two hundred dollars	...	200 00
Telegrams, telephones, etc, one hundred dollars	..	100 00
		<hr/> \$350 00

Travelling expenses of Judge Central District Court when on duty outside the District at \$ per day, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, one hundred and fifty dollars

...	..	150 00
-----	----	--------

Travelling expenses of Har. Grace District Court, at \$ per day, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, two hundred and fifty dollars

...	...	250 00
-----	-----	--------

Personal allowance to Judges when called upon to perform duties in places outside their District, payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the Audit Act to the contrary,

Carried forward .	..	\$14,990 00	\$88,437 00
-------------------	----	-------------	-------------

Brought forward	. \$14,990 00	\$88,437 00	Schedule B.
two hundred and twenty-five dol-			(Continued.)
lars .. ..	.. 225 00		
Sundries, twenty-five dollars ..	25 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$1,000 00		

Rent :

District Court, St. John's, six hun-		
dred dollars	600 00	

Fuel, Light, Supplies and Cleaning :

Court House, seven hundred and		
fifty dollars	750 00	
Matron and Assistant, Police Sta-		
tion, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
	<hr/>	
Total District Courts ..	\$4,085 00	

Magistracy :

Magistrate at Little Bay and Pilley's		
Island, seven hundred and fifty		
dollars	\$750 00	
Magistrate at Twillingate, seven		
hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Greenspond, seven		
hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Bonavista, five hun-		
dred dollars	500 00	
Magistrate at Trinity, eight hun-		
dred and seventy-five dollars ..	875 00	
Magistrate at Ferryland, seven		
hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Trepassey, five hun-		
dred and forty dollars ..	540 00	
Magistrate at St Mary's, four hun-		
dred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .	\$22,055 00	\$88,437 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	. \$22,055 00	\$88,437 00
Magistrate at Fogo, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Main, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Magistrate at Placentia, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Presque, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Magistrate at Oderin, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Magistrate at Burin, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00	
Magistrate at Harbor Briton, four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	416 00	
Magistrate at Channel, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at St. George's, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00	
Magistrate at Bay of Islands, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00	
Magistrate at Bonne Bay, eight hundred and seventy-five dollars	875 00	
Magistrate at Grand Bank, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Brigus, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Bell Island, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Magistrate at Carbonear, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
Carried forward .	\$32,086 00	\$88,437 00

Brought forward	.\$32,086 00	\$88,437 00	Schedule B.
Magistrate at Old Perlican, six hundred and thirty dollars	.. 630 00		(Continued.)
Magistrate at La Scie, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. 360 00		
		<u>16,396 00</u>	

Contingencies :

Stationery, telegrams and printing,
six hundred dollars \$600 00

Travelling expenses of Magistrates,
payable on certificate of Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the "Contingency Act," five hundred dollars 500 00

Personal allowances to Magistrates
when on special duty, payable on certificate of the Minister of Justice, notwithstanding anything in the "Audit Act" to the contrary, five hundred dollars 500 00

Total for Magistracy .. 17,996 00

Constabulary, Salaries :

Inspector General, two thousand dollars \$2,000 00

Superintendent, one thousand dollars 1,000 00

Secretary and Accountant, five hundred dollars 500 00

3,500 00

Four Head Constables, at five hundred dollars; two Head Consta-

Carried forward . \$38,186 00 \$88,437 00

Schedule B.
(Continued)

Brought forward	\$38,186 00	\$88,437 00
bles, at four hundred and fifty dollars	2,900 00	
Eleven Sergeants, at three hundred and eighty dollars; one Acting-Sergeant, at three hundred and fifty dollars	4,530 00	
Seventy-nine Constables, at three hundred and five dollars ..	24,095 00	
Special services, payable on certificate of the Minister of Justice, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Total Salaries, Constabulary	<u>35,225 00</u>	

Supplies :

Arms, ammunition and saddlery, one hundred and fifty dollars .	150 00	
Fuel and light to men, twenty-three hundred dollars	2,300 00	
Fuel and light, allowance to men in St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear, thirteen hundred and ninety-four dollars	1,394 00	
Fuel and light to Barracks, twelve hundred dollars	1,200 00	
Uniform, accoutrements and bedding, thirty-one hundred dollars	3,100 00	
Allowance to mounted men and Drill Instructor, one hundred and forty-eight dollars ..	148 00	
Purchase of forage for one horse, payable on certificate of Minister of Finance, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Carried forward .	<u>\$58,403 00</u>	<u>\$88,437 00</u>

Brought forward ..\$58,403 00 \$88,437 00 Schedule B.
Repairs : (Continued.)

Painting Barracks, seven hundred
dollars . . . 700 00

Rent :

Rent of Outport Barracks, one thou-
sand dollars 1,000 00

Conveyance :

Transfer and travelling expenses,
four hundred dollars .. 400 00

Contingencies :

Printing and stationery, one hun-
dred and sixty dollars .. 160 00

Telephones and telegrams, two hun-
dred and forty dollars .. 240 00

Sundries, sewerage, water rates, and
Rifle Range, five hundred and
sixty dollars 560 00

Annuities :

Allowance to one man, three hun-
dred and thirty-three dollars and
thirty-three cents 333 33

Allowance to three men, at two
hundred and eighty dollars each. 840 00

Allowance to three men, at two
hundred and forty dollars each . 720 00

Allowance to three men, at two
hundred dollars each .. 600 00

Allowance to two men, at one hun-
dred and seventy dollars each .. 340 00

(Total Constabulary, Police 49,610 33

Carried forward . \$64,296 33 \$88,437 00

Schedule B.—

(Continued.)

Brought forward	.. \$64,296 33	\$88,437 00
<i>Constabulary Fire Department, Salaries :</i>		
Four Chief Officers—one at four hundred dollars, two at six hundred dollars, and one at five hundred and fifty dollars	.. 2,150 00	
Two Sergeants at four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 900 00	
Two engineers at four hundred and twenty dollars	.. 840 00	
Eighteen Constables at three hundred and sixty-five dollars	.. 6,570 00	
Typewriter, etc., two hundred dollars	.. 200 00	
<i>Pension :</i>		
One man, one hundred dollars	... 100 00	
<i>Supplies :</i>		
Uniforms and accoutrements, eight hundred dollars	... 800 00	
Fuel and light for Stations, twelve hundred dollars	... 1,200 00	
Forage and up-keep of horses and purchase of same, payable on certificate of the Minister of Justice, twenty-six hundred dollars	.. 2,600 00	
<i>Repairs :</i>		
Repairs to Buildings, painting, etc., payable on certificate of the Minister of Justice, five hundred and fifty dollars	... 550 00	
<i>Additional Aid :</i>		
Reserve men, three Stations, six hundred and fifty dollars	.. 650 00	
Carried forward	.. \$80,856 33	\$88,437 00

Brought forward	\$80,856 33	\$88,437 00	Schedule B.
Subsidy to South Side men, two hundred dollars	200 00		(Continued.

Machinery:

Two thousand feet of hose, up-keep		
Chemical engine, harness, ladders, etc., twenty-three hundred dollars	2,300 00	

Medical Attendance:

Dr. Rendell, Physician to Police and Police Stations, and "Post Mortem" examiner at Morgue, five hundred dollars	500 00	
--	--------	--

Contingencies:

Printing, stationery, ground rent, etc., five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Insurance of men, ninety-five dollars	95 00	
Total for Fire Department.	20,155 00	

St. John's Penitentiary, Salaries:

Superintendent, twelve hundred dollars	\$1,200 00	
Superintendent, for rations, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the "Audit Act," three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Chief Warden, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Trades' Warden and Book-keeper, four hundred and fifty dollars ..	450 00	
Turnkeys, two at four hundred dollars, one at three hundred and		
Carried forward .	\$86,901 33	\$88,437 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward .	\$86,901 33	\$88,437 00
sixty dollars, eleven hundred and		
sixty dollars ..	1,160 00	
Orderly, two hundred and sixty		
dollars	260 00	
Matron three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Watchman, three hundred dollars .	300 00	
<i>Industries :</i>		
Instructor for Industries, four hun-		
dred and ten dollars . ..	410 00	
Material for brooms, thirty-two		
hundred dollars ..	3,200 00	
Accountant, notwithstanding any-		
thing to the contrary in section		
34 of Audit Act, two hundred		
dollars	200 00	
<i>Contingencies :</i>		
Stationery, printing, etc., one hun-		
dred dollars	100 00	
<i>Supplies and Maintenance :</i>		
Food, clothing (including washing),		
and sundries, twenty-five hun-		
dred dollars	2,500 00	
<i>Fuel and Light :</i>		
Fuel and light, one thousand dollars	1,000 00	
<i>Repairs :</i>		
Repairs, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Total for Penitentiary ..	\$12,480 00	
<i>Court Houses and Gaols, Salaries :</i>		
Gaoler, Little Bay, forty dollars ..	\$40 00	
Gaoler, Twillingate, forty dollars..	40 00	
Carried forward .	\$97,011 33	\$88,437 00

Brought forward	..	\$97,011 33	\$88,437 00	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Gaoler, Greenspond, eighty-four dollars ..	...	84 00		
Gaoler, Trinity, forty dollars ..		40 00		
Gaoler, Harbor Grace, four hundred and fifty dollars ..		450 00		
Gaoler at Ferryland, one hundred and forty dollars ..	...	140 00		
Gaoler at Brigus, sixty dollars ...		60 00		
Gaoler at Placentia, one hundred and forty dollars .	...	140 00		
Gaoler at Burin, forty dollars ..		40 00		
Gaoler at Harbor Breton, forty dollars ...	..	40 00		
Gaoler at Channell, forty dollars...		40 00		
Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.		125 00		
Turnkey, Harbor Grace Gaol, two hundred and fifty-four dollars..		254 00		
<i>Fuel and Light:</i>				
Fuel and light, two thousand dollars ..	..	2,000 00		
<i>Repairs:</i>				
Outport Court Houses and Gaols, and special for Ferryland, Burgeo and Bonne Bay Court Houses, twenty-five hundred dollars ..		2,500 00		
<i>Supplies:</i>				
Rent Outport Court Houses and Gaols, four hundred dollars ..		400 00		
Prisoners' diet, thirteen hundred dollars ..	...	1,300 00		
Carried forward .		\$104,620 33	\$88,437 00	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$104,620 33	\$88,437 00
Clothing and washing, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Cleaning, three hundred dollars ...	300 00	
Furnishing, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Incidentals, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Wages, three hundred and fifty dollars .. .	350 00	
<hr/>		
Total for Court Houses and Gaols	9,783 00	
<hr/>		

Local Constables, Salaries :

Catalina, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00	
Trinity, one at one hundred and sixteen dollars, one at fifty-six dollars	172 00	
Heart's Content, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Lower Island Cove, fifty-six dollars	56 00	
Brigus, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00	
Harbor Main, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Manuels, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00	
Tickle Cove, fifty-six dollars ..	56 00	
Salvage, fifty-six dollars ..	56 00	
Ferryland, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00	
Fermeuse, fifty-six dollars ...	56 00	
Trepassey, ninety dollars ..	90 00	
Fortune, fifty dollars	50 00	
<hr/>		
Carried forward .	\$107,850 33	\$88,437 00

Brought forward	\$107,850 33	\$88,437 00	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Lamaline, fifty-six dollars	.. 56 00		
Channell, fifty-six dollars	.. 56 00		
Renews, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		
St. Lawrence, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		
Spaniard's Bay, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		
North River, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		
Hant's Harbor, fifty dollars	.. 50 00		
Total for Local Constables	<u>\$1,542 00</u>		

MISCELLANEOUS.

Prosecutions, Investigations and Civil Actions :

Conveyance of prisoners, fees and expenses of witnesses, payment of jurors, legal fees, etc., six thousand dollars	...	\$6,000 00
Registration of jurors, eight hundred and seventy dollars	..	870 00

Enquiries :

Under "Public Inquiries Act," two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00
---	----	--------

Inquests :

Expenses re Inquests, four hundred dollars	.. ..	400 00
Total for Miscellaneous	...	<u>\$7,520 00</u>

Total for Administration of Justice .. \$135,776 33

LEGISLATION (\$28,305.00).

Legislative Council, Salaries :

President, two hundred and forty dollars	.. ..	\$240 00
Carried forward	.	<u>\$240 00</u>
		<u>\$224,213 33</u>

Schedule B.—
(Continued.)

Brought forward	.	\$240 00	\$224,213 33
Fifteen Councillors, at one hundred and twenty dollars each, one thou- sand eight hundred dollars	..	1,800 00	
Clerk, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, six hundred dollars	..	600 00	
Three Reporters, one at two hun- dred dollars, two at one hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	550 00	
Three Door-keepers, one at two hundred dollars, two at one hun- dred dollars	..	400 00	
Page, thirty-five dollars	..	35 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$4,225 00	
		<hr/>	

Printing :

Journals, including binding, three hundred dollars	..	300 00	
Debates, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	250 00	
		<hr/>	
		\$800 00	
		<hr/>	

Contingencies :

Newspapers, including binding, seventy-five dollars	..	\$75 00	
Telegrams and postages, ten dollars		10 00	
Tradesmen's accounts, etc., two hun- dred dollars	..	200 00	
		<hr/>	

Carried forward	..	\$5,310 00	\$224,213 33
-----------------	----	------------	--------------

Brought forward	.\$5,310 00	\$224,213 33	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Stationery, fifty dollars ..	.. 50 00		
Sundries, fifty dollars ..	.. 50 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$385 00		
	<hr/>		
Total for Legislative Council	\$5,410 00		
	<hr/>		

House of Assembly, Salaries :

The Speaker, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	... \$750 00
Chairman of Committees, three hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	350 00
Seven Members, at three hundred dollars each ..	.. 2,100 00
Twenty-nine Members, at two hun- dred dollars each ..	.. 5,800 00
Clerk, seven hundred and fifty dol- lars	750 00
Assistant Clerk, five hundred dol- lars	500 00
Sergeant-at-Arms, four hundred dollars	400 00
Supervisor of Debates, three hun- dred dollars	300 00
Five Reporters, at one hundred and fifty dollars each ..	.. 750 00
Five Door-keepers, at one hundred dollars each . ..	.. 500 00
Three Messengers, at one hundred dollars each ..	.. 300 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward .	.\$17,710 00
	<hr/>

\$224,213 33

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$17,710 00	\$224,213 3
Two Pages, at fifty dollars each ..	100 00	
Opposition Door-keeper, one hundred dollars ..	100 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$12,650 00	
	<hr/>	

Printing :

Journal, printing, one thousand dollars ..	\$1,000 00	
Binding, three hundred dollars ..	300 00	
Debates, twelve hundred dollars ..	1,200 00	
Miscellaneous Papers, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,500 00	
	<hr/>	

Contingencies :

Newspapers, five hundred dollars .	\$500 00	
Telegrams and postage, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00	
Stationery, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Tradesmen's accounts, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Sundries, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,620 00	
	<hr/>	

Total for House of Assembly. 17,770 00

General Legislation, Salaries :

Law Clerk, Seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward .	\$23,930 00	\$224,213 33

Brought forward	..	23,930 00	224,213 33	Schedule B.
Engrossing, three hundred and	..	320 00		(Continued.)
twenty dollars	..			
Fireman, two hundred and sixty	..	260 00		
dollars	..			
Keeper of Building, three hundred	..	300 00		
dollars	..			
		<u>1,630 00</u>		

Printing :

Printing and binding, one thousand dollars 1,000 00
Gazetting Acts, four hundred dollars	..	...	.. 400 00
			<hr/> 1,400 00

Fuel, Light, etc.:

Fuel and light, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00
Attendance, cleaning, etc., two hundred dollars	...	..	200 00
Repairs, five hundred dollars	..		500 00
			<hr/> 1,450 00

Library :

Librarian, three hundred and fifty dollars	..	..	..	350 00
For purchase of books, two hundred and fifty dollars	..	..		250 00
Printing and stationery, twenty dollars	..	..	..	20 00

Carried forward	\$28,280 00	\$224,213 33
-----------------	-------------	--------------

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward .	\$28,280 00	\$224,213 33
Contingent expenses, twenty-five dollars	25 00	
	<hr/> 645 00	
Total for General Legislation .	<hr/> 5,125	
Total Legislation		28,305 00

EDUCATION (\$24,745.00).

Contingencies, fifteen hundred dol- lars	\$1,500 00	
Goulds' School, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Extra Grant, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
Council of Higher Education, four thousand dollars	4,000 00	
Extra Grant under new Census, fifteen thousand one hundred and twenty- five dollars	15,125 00	
Industrial Education, three thousand dollars	3,000 00	
Total for Education	<hr/> 24,745 00	

PUBLIC CHARITIES (\$202,611.00).

Salaries:

The Commissioner, fifteen hundred dollars	\$1,500 00	
Inspector and Accountant, eight hundred dollars	800 00	
Book-keeper, six hundred and seventy-two dollars	672 00	
Clerk, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Carried forward .	<hr/> \$3,372 00	\$277,263 33

Brought forward	.. \$3,372 00	\$277,263 33	Schedule B.
<i>Outport Offices :</i>			(Continued.)
Kelligrews, forty dollars	..	\$40 00	
Harbor Main, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Brigus, one hundred dollars	..	100 00	
Port-de-Grave, one hundred dollars		100 00	
Bay Roberts, one hundred dollars .		100 00	
Harbor Grace, four hundred and fifty dollars	..	450 00	
Carbonear: — Freshwater, Bay-de- Verde, Broad Cove, Western Bay, Northern Bay, Lower Island C'e, Bay-de-Verde, Grate's Cove, Old Perlican, two hundred dollars	..	200 00	
Hant's Harbor, sixty dollars	...	60 00	
Heart's Content, fifty dollars	..	50 00	
New Harbor, thirty dollars	..	30 00	
Trinity, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Britannia Cove, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Catalina, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Bonavista, forty dollars	..	40 00	
King's Cove, sixty dollars	..	60 00	
Salvage, forty dollars	..	40 00	
St. Brendan's, thirty dollars	...	30 00	
Wesleyville, forty dollars	..	40 00	
James' Cove, forty dollars	...	40 00	
Greenspond, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Musgrave Harbor, twenty dollars .		20 00	
Fogo, forty dollars	..	40 00	
Twillingate, one hundred and twenty dollars	...	120 00	
Carried forward .	.. \$5,152 00	\$277,263 33	

Schedule B.
(Continued)

Brought forward	\$5,152 00	\$277,263 33
Exploits, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
St. Anthony, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
La Scie, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Labrador, thirty dollars	.. 30 00	
Blanc Sablon, twenty dollars	... 20 00	
Flower's Cove, twenty dollars	.. 20 00	
Bonne Bay, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Bay of Islands, forty dollars	... 40 00	
St. George's, sixty dollars	.. 60 00	
Channell, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Rose Blanche, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
La Poile, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Burgeo, sixty dollars	.. 60 00	
Rencontre West, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Pushthrough, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
St. Jacques, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Grand Bank, twenty dollars	.. 20 00	
St. Lawrence, thirty dollars	.. 30 00	
Lamaline, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Fortune, twenty dollars	.. 20 00	
Burin, fifty dollars	.. 50 00	
Mortier Bay, thirty dollars	.. 30 00	
Oderin, twenty dollars	.. 20 00	
Presque, twenty dollars	.. 20 00	
Harbor Buffett, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Placentia, sixty dollars	.. 60 00	
St. Mary's, sixty dollars	.. 60 00	
Carried forward	.. \$6,172 00	\$277,263 33

Brought forward	\$6,172 00	\$277,263 33	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
Trepassey, forty dollars . .	40 00		
Ferryland, forty dollars . .	40 00		
Mobile, forty dollars . . .	40 00		
Witless Bay, forty dollars . .	40 00		
Total Salaries, Outports .	\$3,210 00		

New Offices :

Salaries, if required for new offices established by Order in Council, two hundred dollars . .	\$200 00
Total Salaries . .	\$6,782 00

Medical Attendance to Paupers :

Four District Surgeons, St. John's, at \$208.25 each, eight hundred and thirty-three dollars . .	\$833 00
One District Surgeon, Harbor Grace, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416 00
Placentia, sixty dollars . . .	60 00
Bay Roberts and Port-de-Grave, two hundred and forty dollars . .	240 00
Burgeo, sixty dollars . . .	60 00
Channell, forty dollars . . .	40 00
	\$1,649 00

Casual Attendance, Outports :

Casual attendance, Outports, three thousand dollars . .	\$3,000 00
Carried forward .	\$11,431 00

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$11,431 00	\$277,263 33
-----------------	-------------	--------------

Emergency Cases :

Emergency cases, seven hundred dollars	\$700 00
--	-------	----------

Total Medical Attendance to Paupers	..	\$5,349 00
-------------------------------------	----	------------

Regular Relief :

Permanent and casual poor, widows, orphans, aged and infirm, one hundred and five thousand dollars	\$105,000 00
--	-------	--------------

Orphanages :

Church of England, male and female, twenty-one hundred dollars	.	\$2,100 00
--	---	------------

Roman Catholic, female, twenty-eight hundred and fifty dollars	.	2,850 00
--	---	----------

Roman Catholic, male, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
--	-------	----------

Methodist, male and female, six hundred dollars	.. ..	600 00
		\$6,550 00

Pauper Lunatics :

Pauper lunatics, one thousand dollars	\$1,000 00
---------------------------------------	-------	------------

Conveyance of Sick Poor :

Conveyance of sick poor, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
---	--------	----------

Conveyance Sick Fishermen, Labrador :

Conveyance sick fishermen, Labrador, eight hundred dollars	800 00
--	--------	--------

Carried forward .	\$126,481 00	\$277,263 33
-------------------	--------------	--------------

Brought forward . \$126,481 00 \$277,263 33 Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Extraordinary Expenditure :

Fire sufferers, artificial limbs, etc.,
two thousand dollars .. 2,000 00

Contingencies :

Printing, stationery, postages, fuel
and light, etc , seven hundred and
five dollars .. 705 00

Rent :

Rent, four hundred and forty-one
dollars .. 441 00

Shipwrecked Crews :

Shipwrecked Crews, including al-
lowance for keeping accounts,
\$100, two thousand dollars ... 2,000 00

Charitable Societies :

Halifax Institute for the Blind,
twelve hundred dollars .. 1,200 00

Halifax Institute for the Deaf and
Dumb, twelve hundred dollars . 1,200 00

Incidental expenses, etc., re above,
two hundred dollars ... 200 00

Dorcas Society, St. John's, two hun-
dred and thirty dollars .. 230 00

Dorcas Society, Harbor Grace, one
hundred and twenty dollars ... 120 00

Dorcas Society, Carbonear, one hun-
dred and sixteen dollars .. 116 00

Dorcas Society, Twillingate, one
hundred dollars . 100 00

Carried forward . \$134,793 00 \$277,263 33

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$134,793 00	\$277,263 33
St. John's Factory, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	.. 462 00	
Benevolent Irish Society, Industrial Department, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	. ... 231 00	
General Protestant Industrial So- ciety, St. John's, four hundred and sixty-two dollars	.. 462 00	
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul Society, St. John's, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	. .. 231 00	
Ladies St. Vincent de Paul Society, Harbor Grace, one hundred and twenty dollars	. ... 120 00	
Salvation Army Rescue Home, one hundred and fifty dollars	... 150 00	
Harbor Grace Industrial School, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00	
	<hr/>	5,222 00

Lunatic Asylum, Salaries:

The Resident Physician, seventeen hundred dollars	... 1,700 00	
Matron, four hundred and twenty- five dollars	.. ... 425 00	
Males—One at four hundred dol- lars; one at three hundred and sixty dollars; one at three hun- dred and twenty-five dollars; one at three hundred and twelve dol- lars; two at three hundred and ten dollars; one at three hundred		

Carried forward	. \$138,984 00	\$277,263 33
-----------------	----------------	--------------

Brought forward	\$138,984 00	\$277,263 33	Schedule B. (Continued.)
dollars; five at two hundred and ninety dollars; two at two hundred and seventy dollars; one at two hundred and sixty dollars; and one at two hundred dollars.	4,767 00		

Females—Two at one hundred and twenty dollars; one at two hundred and forty dollars; six at one hundred and eight dollars; four at ninety-six dollars; and three at eighty-four dollars .. 1,764 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, etc., two hundred dollars	200 00
---	--------

Supplies:

Rations, ten thousand five hundred dollars	10,500 00
--	-----------

Clothing, two thousand one hundred dollars	2,100 00
--	----------

Incidentals, viz.: Medicines, graves, forage, etc., seventeen hundred and sixty dollars .	1,760 00
	<hr/> 14,360 00

Fuel and Light:

Coal, etc., three thousand dollars .	3,000 00
--------------------------------------	----------

Repairs:

Repairs, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00
-----------------------------------	--------

New fence to Men's Ward, three hundred dollars	300 00
--	--------

Total for Lunatic Asylum	\$27,216 00
--------------------------	-------------

Carried forward	\$164,075 00	\$277,263 33
-----------------	--------------	--------------

Schedule B,
(Continued.)

Brought forward . \$164,075 00 \$277,263 33
General Hospital, Salaries:

The Resident Physician, seventeen
hundred dollars \$1,700 00

Allowance: horse hire, two hun-
dred dollars .. . 200 00

Assistant Physician, three hundred
and sixty dollars 360 00

Matron, four hundred and eighty
dollars 480 00

Physician attending H. M. seamen,
eighty dollars 80 00

Messenger, one hundred and eighty
dollars 180 00

One male attendant, three hundred
and twenty dollars 320 00

Fifteen nurses: one at eighty dol-
lars; five at seventy-two dollars;
two at sixty-eight dollars; five at
sixty dollars; and three at fifty-
six dollars, ten hundred and
forty-four dollars 1,044 00

Additional help in Hospital and
Laundry, one hundred and eight
dollars 108 00

Allowance, cab-hire to Matron, fifty
dollars 50 00

\$1,522 00

Contingencies:

Stationery, printing, telegrams, etc.,
seventy-five dollars \$75 00

Carried forward . \$168,672 00 \$277,263 33

Brought forward \$186,762 00 \$277,263 33 Schedule B.
Supplies : (Continued.)

Rations, seventy-five hundred
dollars 7,500 00

Medicines, wines, spirits, etc.,
fifteen hundred dollars .. 1,500 00

Clothing, bedding, etc, five hun-
dred dollars 500 00

Sundries, eight hundred dollars . 800 00

\$10,300 00

Fuel and light, twenty-eight hun-
dred dollars .. . \$2,800 00

Repairs, nine hundred dollars .. 900 00

Total for General Hospital \$18,597 00

Poor Asylum :

The Superintendent, five hundred
dollars \$500 00

Allowance of horse hire, fifty dol-
lars 50 00

Matron, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Attendant Physician, fifty dollars 50 00

Two male attendants: one at two
hundred and eighty dollars, one
at forty dollars 320 00

Ten female attendants: one at
eighty dollars; five at sixty-
four dollars, and four at sixty
dollars 640 00

Carried forward . \$184,382 00 \$277,263 33

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$184,382 00	\$277,263 33
One Night Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars	.. 360 00	
	<u>\$2,070 00</u>	

Contingencies :

Stationery, postages, etc., one hundred and ten dollars	.. \$110 00
---	-------------

Maintenance :

Rations, six thousand five hundred dollars .. ..	... 6,500 00
Clothing and bedding, nine hundred and fifty dollars	... 950 00
Sundries: utensils, cab-hire, cleaning, etc., eight hundred dollars .. ..	.. 800 00
	<u>\$8,250 00</u>
Fuel and light, twelve hundred dollars .. ..	. \$1,200 00
Repairs (ordinary), one thousand dollars .. ..	.. 1,000 00
Total for Poor Asylum ..	<u>\$12,630 00</u>

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Salaries :

Public Health and Medical Health Officer, six hundred dollars .. ..	.. \$600 00
Attendant Physician, Fever Hospital, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00
Matron, Fever Hospital, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00
Carried forward	<u>. \$196,012 00</u>
	<u>\$277,263 33</u>

Brought forward	\$196,012 00	\$277,263 33	Schedule B,— (Continued.)
Inspector and Keeper of office, three hundred and sixty dol- lars	360 00		
Messenger, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00		
Two Nurses, at seventy-two dol- lars	144 00		
Inspector of Meats, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
	<u>\$1,754 00</u>		

Contingencies :

Rent of office, sixty dollars ..	\$60 00	
Printing and stationery, twenty- five dollars	25 00	
Doctors' Reports on infectious cases, one hundred and thirty dollars	130 00	
	<u>\$215 00</u>	

Conveyance :

Conveyance, burials, graves, etc., two hundred dollars ..	\$200 00	
Total for St. John's ..	<u>\$2,169 00</u>	

PUBLIC HEALTH, OUTPORTS.

General :

Quarantine, doctors' reports on
infectious cases, medical at-
tendance and nurses, medi-
cines disinfectants, fumigation,
provisions and clothing, medi-

Carried forward .	\$197,361 00	\$224,213 33
-------------------	--------------	--------------

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$197,361 00	\$277,263 33
cine supplied to H. M. Ships for sick persons (poor) around the Island, and bonus to doc- tors of said ships, sundries, twenty-four hundred dollars.	\$2,400 00	

Twillingate :

Salary Keeper, and sundries, eighty dollars	80 00
--	--------	-------

Labrador :

Medical attendance and medi- cines, one thousand dollars	..	1,000 00
Total for Public Health	..	5,649 00

LAZARETTO.

Maintenance and Supplies :

Rations, seven hundred and fifty dollars	.. ..	750 00
Medicines, wines, etc., three hun- dred dollars	.. ..	300 00
Sundries, clothing, etc., one hun- dred and twenty dollars	..	120 00
		1,170 00
Fuel and Light, three hundred dollars	.. ..	300 00
Repairs, two hundred dollars	...	200 00
		1,670 00

Total for Public Charities..	..	202,611 00
------------------------------	----	------------

Carried forward	.	\$479,874 33
-----------------	---	--------------

Brought forward .

\$479,874 33 Schedule B.
(Continued.)

LIGHTHOUSES, BLOCKHOUSES, ETC.

(\$54,990.50.)

Salaries:

Gull Island:

Keeper, seven hundred and forty
dollars . . . 740 00

Courier, sixty dollars . . 60 00

Nipper's Harbor:

Keeper, two hundred and forty
dollars . . . 240 08

Great Denier Island:

Keeper, one hundred and eighty-
seven dollars and fifty cents... 187 50

South End Long Island:

Keeper, two hundred dollars . . 200 00

Long Point, Twillingate:

Keeper, four hundred and six-
teen dollars . . . 416 00Assistant, three hundred and
twenty-four dollars . . . 324 00

Wharf Light, Twillingate:

Keeper, one hundred dollars . . 100 00

Bacalhao North:

Keeper, five hundred and four
dollars . . . 504 00

Change Island:

Keeper, two hundred and sixty
dollars . . . 260 00

Cann Island:

Keeper, four hundred and fifty
dollars . . . 450 00

Carried forward . \$3,481 00 \$479,874 33

Schedule B.	Brought forward	\$3,481 00	\$479,874 33
(Continued.)	Tilton Harbor :		
	Keeper, seventy-five dollars	75 00	
	Wadham Island :		
	Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
	Penguin Island :		
	Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
	Cabot Island :		
	Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
	Courier, ninety dollars	90 00	
	Puffin Island :		
	Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
	Little Denier Island :		
	Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
	King's Cove Head :		
	Keeper, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	Cape Bonavista :		
	Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416 00	
	Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	324 00	
	Green Island Light and Alarm :		
	Keeper and Engineer, four hundred and sixteen dollars	416 00	
	Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars	324 00	
	Carried forward	\$7,702 00	479,874 33

Brought forward	.\$7,702 00	\$479,874 33	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Fort Point, Trinity :			
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Random Island :			
Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00		
Heart's Content :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Hant's Harbor :			
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Baccalieu, South :			
Keeper, six hundred and forty- eight dollars	648 00		
Courier, fifty-six dollars ..	56 00		
Western Bay :			
Keeper, Fog Station, five hundred and four dollars	504 00		
Carbonear Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00		
Harbor Grace Island :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00		
Harbor Grace Beacon :			
Keeper, one hundred and eighty- five dollars	185 00		
Bar Buoys, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Green Point, Bay Roberts :			
Keeper, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Carried forward	.\$10,999 00	\$479,874 33	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$10,999 00	\$479,874 33
Brigus :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars 	360 00	
Cape St. Francis :		
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars 	416 00	
Engineer, four hundred and six- teen dollars 	416 00	
Fort Amherst :		
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars 	416 00	
Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00	
Leading Lights, St. John's :		
Keeper, three hundred and twenty dollars 	320 00	
Cape Spear :		
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars 	416 00	
Engineer, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Assistant Keeper, three hundred and twenty-four dollars .	324 00	
Ferryland :		
Keeper, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Powel's Head :		
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars 	416 00	
Cape Pine :		
Keeper, six hundred and fifty dol- lars 	650 00	
Carried forward	\$15,957 00	\$479,874 33

Brought forward	\$15,957 00	\$479,874 33	Schedule B.
Point La Haye :			(Continued.)
Keeper, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Cape St. Mary's :			
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	416 00		
Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00		
Courier, ten dollars ..	10 00		
Point Verde :			
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars ..	360 00		
Long Island, Placentia :			
Keeper, two hundred and eighty dollars ..	208 00		
Dodding Head :			
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	416 00		
Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00		
Lamaline :			
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00		
Brunette :			
Keeper, four hundred and sixteen dollars ..	416 00		
Assistant, three hundred and twenty-four dollars ..	324 00		
Grand Bank :			
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars ..	120 00		
Carried forward	\$19,195 00	\$479,874 33	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$19,195 00	\$479,874 33
Garnish :		
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Belloram :		
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Rocky Point :		
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Sagona :		
Keeper, Fog Signal, sixty dollars	60 00	
Pass Island :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Gaultois :		
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Ramea Island		
Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
Boar Island :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Ireland Island :		
Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00	
Rose Blanche :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Channel Range Lights and Buoys :		
Keeper, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Carried forward	\$19,195 00	\$479,874 33

Brought forward	\$22,253 50	\$479,874 33	Schedule B,— (Continued.)
Channell Head Light and Fog Signal:			
Keeper, seven hundred dollars ..	700 00		
Sandy Point:			
Keeper, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Bay of Islands:			
Keeper, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00		
Lobster Cove Head:			
Keeper, five hundred and four dollars	504 00		
Kepple Island:			
Keeper, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Total	<u>\$24,037 50</u>		

LIGHTHOUSES, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS.

Maintenance:

Gull Island, five hundred and fifty dollars	\$550 00		
Nipper's Harbor, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Long Island, Notre Dame Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Great Denier, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
Long Point, Twillingate, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Wharf Light, Twillingate, thirty dollars	30 00		
Carried forward	\$25,517 50	\$479,874 33	
A1			

Schedule B, (Continued.)	Brought forward	. \$25,517 50	\$479,874 33
	Bacalhao, North, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	.. 250 00	
	South end of Change Islands, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
	Cann Island, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	Tilton Harbor, forty dollars ..	40 00	
	Wadham Island, three hundred dollars	300 00	
	Penguin Island, two hundred and seventy-five dollars .	.. 275 00	
	Cabot Island, four hundred dol- lars	400 00	
	Puffin Island, three hundred and forty dollars	340 00	
	Little Denier, two hundred and seventy dollars	270 00	
	King's Cove Head, special, two hundred and ten dollars ..	210 00	
	Cape Bonavista, four hundred dollars	400 00	
	Green Island Light and Alarm, special for boilers and general repairs included, two thousand five hundred dollars ..	2,500 00	
	Fort Point, Trinity, special, two hundred and thirty dollars ..	230 00	
	Random Island, two hundred and thirty dollars	230 00	
	Heart's Content, special, fifty dollars, two hundred dollars	200 00	
	Carried forward	\$31,607 50	\$479,874 33

Brought forward	.\$31,607 50	\$479,874 33	Schedule B. (Continued)
Hant's Harbor, special, one hundred dollars, two hundred and thirty dollars	.. 230 00		
Baccalieu South, special, one hundred dollars, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00		
Western Bay Fog Signal, special, two hundred dollars, one thousand and fifty dollars	.. 1,050 00		
Carbonear Island, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00		
Harbor Grace Island, special, thirty-five dollars, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00		
Harbor Grace Beacon, special, fifty dollars, Harbor Grace Beacon, special and Bar Buoys, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Green Point, Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00		
Brigus, one hundred and eighty-five dollars	.. 185 00		
Cape St. Francis Light and Alarm, one thousand four hundred dollars	.. 1,400 00		
Cape St. Francis, special for water pipes.			
Fort Amherst, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00		
Leading Lights, St. John's, four hundred and twenty dollars	.. 420 00		
Carried forward	.\$36,862 50	\$479,874 33	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	\$36,862 50	\$277,263 33
Cape Spear Light and Alarm, one thousand three hundred dollars .. ..	..	1,300 00	
Ferryland, three hundred and seventy-five dollars ..	..	375 00	
Powell's Head, two thousand one hundred and thirty dollars ...	..	2,130 00	
Cape Pine, four hundred and forty-five dollars .. ..	..	445 00	
Point La Haye, one hundred and fifty dollars .. ..	..	150 00	
Cape St. Mary's, five hundred dollars ... ..	..	500 00	
Point Verde, two hundred and seventy dollars .. ..	..	270 00	
Long Island, Placentia, two hundred and fifty dollars ..	..	250 00	
Dodding Head, for special repairs, sixteen hundred dollars ...	..	1,600 00	
Lamaline, two hundred dollars ..	..	200 00	
Brunette, special for repairs, two hundred and fifteen dollars, five hundred and sixty-five dollars .. ..	..	565 00	
Grand Bank, seventy-five dollars	..	75 00	
Garnish, one hundred dollars ..	..	100 00	
Belleoram, one hundred and fifty dollars .. ..	..	150 00	
Rocky Point, special, thirty dollars, one hundred and fifty dollars .. ..	..	150 00	
Carried forward	..	\$45,162 50	479,874 33

Brought forward	\$45,162 50	\$479,874 33	Schedule B, (Continued,
Sagona Fog Gun, eighty dollars.	80 00		
Pass Island, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Gaultois, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Ramea, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	225 00		
Boar Island, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00		
Ireland Island, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00		
Rose Blanche, special, forty-five dollars, three hundred dollars.	300 00		
Channell Head Light and Signal, special, two hundred dollars, two thousand and seventy dollars	2,070 00		
Channell Head Light and Buoys, special, four hundred dollars, five hundred and seventy dollars	570 00		
Sandy Point, special, one hundred and thirty dollars, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Bay of Islands, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00		
Lobster Cove Head, two hundred and fifty dollars, and special for store, porch and covered way, one hundred and forty dollars, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00		
Carried forward	\$50,237 80	\$479,874 33	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$50,237 50	\$479,874 33
Kepple Island, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00	
Total	.. 26,365 00	

Contingencies :

Inspecting Lighthouses, printing and advertising, stationery, books, etc., and contingencies not foreseen, sixteen hundred dollars	.. 1,600 00	
--	-------------	--

Block House, Salaries :

One man, three hundred dollars.	300 00	
One man, three hundred dollars.	300 00	

Maintenance and Repairs :

Fuel and Light, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00	
	1,000 00	

Noon Gun, Salaries :

One man, forty-eight dollars	.. 48 00	
Ammunition, cartage and incidentals, two hundred and ninety dollars	.. 290 00	
Chronometer time, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
	438 00	

Fog Gun, Salaries :

One man, sixty dollars	.. 60 00	
One man, forty dollars	.. 40 00	

Carried forward	\$53,540 00	\$479,874 33
-----------------	-------------	--------------

Brought forward	\$53,540 00	\$479,874 33	Schedule B.
Ammunition, boating and inci-			(Continued.)
dentials, one thousand dollars.	1,000 00		

1,100 00

Telephone service in connection
with Cape Spear, Cape St.
Francis, Fort Amherst and
Signal Hill, four hundred dol-
lars 400 00

Northern Head Marks:

Gas Light, Queen's Wharf, fifty
dollars . .. 50 00

Total for Lighthouses, etc. .. \$54,990 50

AGRICULTURE AND MINES (\$13,620.)

Surveys:

Petty surveys, fifteen hundred
dollars 1,500 00

Preservation of Sheep:

Amount required for destroying
dogs, cost of Proclamations,
etc., one hundred and twenty
dollars 120 00

Supplies:

Supplies for Surveyors, eight
thousand dollars . .. 8,000 00

Board of Agriculture and Mines,
four thousand dollars .. 4,000 00

Total for Agriculture and Mines .. \$13,620 00

Carried forward . \$548,483 83

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward .

\$548,483 83

MARINE AND FISHERIES (\$44,140).

Protection of Fisheries :

Salaries, five thousand dollars . . 5,000 00

Requirements Dildo Hatchery,
twelve hundred and fifty dol-
lars 1,250 00

Herring fishery protection, Sound
Island, eight hundred dollars. 800 00

Expenses s. s. 'Fiona,' Customs'
Protection, fifteen thousand
dollars 15,000 00

Contingencies :

Repairs to Incubators and inci-
dentials, one hundred and fifty
dollars 150 00

Travelling, expenses Inspector
Boilers, two hundred dollars . 200 00

Public Wharves :

Repairs, rent, and light, six hun-
dred dollars 600 00

Harbor Master :

Harbor Master, St. John's, one
hundred dollars; Boatman,
three hundred and sixty dol-
lars 460 00

Night Boatman and sundries,
forty dollars 40 00

Examiner of Masters and Mates :

Instructors to Masters and Mates
and Assistant Examiners, five
hundred and forty dollars . . 540 00

Carried forward . \$24,040 00 \$548,483 83

Brought forward	\$24,040 00	\$548,483 83	Schedule B.
Cold storage for bait, five thousand dollars	5,000 00		(Continued.)
Enforcement of bait laws and distribution of bait, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Inspector of Pickled fish, six hundred dollars	600 00		

HOME INDUSTRIES.

Marine Works :

Additional amount required on this account, ten thousand dollars	10,000 00
---	-----------

Ship-building :

Bounty on ships built, four thousand dollars	4,000 00
---	----------

Total for Marine and Fisheries ..	\$44,140 00
-----------------------------------	-------------

ROADS, BRIDGES, FERRIES, ETC.,
(\$174,117.00).

Local Roads :

District of St. Barbe, twenty-five hundred and forty dollars	\$2,540 00
--	------------

District of Twillingate, fifty-eight hundred and eighty-eight dollars	5,888 00
--	----------

District of Fogo, twenty-three hundred and sixty-five dollars	2,365 00
--	----------

District of Bonavista, sixty-four hundred and eighteen dollars.	6,418 00
---	----------

District of Trinity, sixty-four hundred and sixty-seven dollars	6,467 00
--	----------

Carried forward .	\$23,678 00	\$592,624 83
-------------------	-------------	--------------

Schedule B,
(Continued.)

Brought forward	. \$23,678 00	\$592,624 83
District of Bay-de-Verde, thirty-one hundred and three dollars	3,103 00	
District of Carbonear, fifteen hundred and seventy dollars	.. 1,570 00	
District of Harbor Grace, thirty-nine hundred and fifty-nine dollars	... .. 3,959 00	
District of Port-de-Grave, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six dollars	.. 2,326 00	
District of Harbor Main, twenty-nine hundred and sixty-eight dollars	.. 2,968 00	
District of St. John's West, fifty-seven hundred and seventy-six dollars	.. 5,776 00	
District of St. John's East, sixty-seven hundred and twenty-two dollars	.. 6,722 00	
District of Ferryland, seventeen hundred and eighty dollars	.. 1,780 00	
District of Placentia and Saint Mary's, forty-seven hundred and fifty-two dollars	.. 4,752 00	
District of Burin, thirty-two hundred and fifty-one dollars	.. 3,251 00	
District of Fortune Bay, twenty-seven hundred and thirty-eight dollars	.. 2,738 00	
District of Burgeo and La Poile, twenty-one hundred and ninety-one dollars	... 2,191 00	
Carried forward	.. \$64,814 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$64,814 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
District of St. George's, twenty-eight hundred and seventy-six dollars .. ..	.. 2,876 00		
Total Local Roads ..	\$67,690 00		

Main Roads:

District of St. Barbe, twenty-two hundred and twenty-five dollars	\$2,225 00		
Shoe Cove to La Scie, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Round Harbor to Tilt Cove, seventy-five dollars ..	75 00		
Round Harbor to Snook's Arm, seventy-five dollars ..	75 00		
Snook's Arm to Bett's Cove, fifty dollars	50 00		
Bett's Cove to Rouge Harbor, ninety dollars	90 00		
Rouge Harbor to North-west Arm, sixty-five dollars ..	65 00		
Little Bay Mines, towards Indian Brook, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Jackson's Cove to King's Cove, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Jackson's Cove to Birchy Cove and Colchester, sixty-five dollars	65 00		
Southern Harbor, Little Bay Island, to Sulian's Cove, fifty dollars	50 00		

Carried forward ..	\$71,085 00	\$592,624 83	
--------------------	-------------	--------------	--

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	.\$71,085 00	\$592,624 83
Lush's Bight to Ward's Harbor, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Fortune Harbor to Cotrell's Cove, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
New Bay Head to Fortune, forty dollars	.. .. 40 00	
Exploits to Sergeant's Cove, forty dollars	.. .. 40 00	
Black Island Tickle to Kier's Cove, fifty-seven dollars	.. 57 00	
Moreton's Harbor to Chance Har- bor, sixty dollars	.. .. 60 00	
Moreton's Harbor to Western Head, one hundred and fifteen dollars	.. .. 115 00	
Tizzard's Harbor to Carter's Cove, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Tizzard's Harbor to Moreton's Harbor, one hundred dollars	. 100 00	
Jenkin's Cove to French Beach, fifty dollars	.. .. 50 00	
Rich Road, leading from Congre- gational Church to Bluff Head Cove, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Twillingate to Bluff Head, fifty dollars	.. .. 50 00	
Gilliard's Cove, round Kettle Cove, connecting Purcell's Harbor, two hundred and thirty dollars	230 00	
Lowland Cove to Main, twenty dollars	.. .. 20 00	
Carried forward	.. \$72,247 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$72,247 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Little Harbor to Purcell's Harbor, across Marsh, fifty dollars	50 00		
Little Harbor to Jones' Cove, thirty dollars	30 00		
Darrell's Arm to Codjack's Arm, thirty dollars	30 00		
Twillingate to Little Harbor, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Twillingate to Long Point, fifty dollars	50 00		
Hare Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	75 00		
Barr'd Islands to Fogo Road, one hundred and seventy-eight dollars	178 00		
Shoal Bay to Fogo, seventy-five dollars	75 00		
Tilton Harbor to Joe Batt's Arm, (halfway), one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Seldom-Come-By to Fogo, three hundred and twenty-seven dollars	327 00		
Rocky Bay to Gander Bay, seventy-four dollars	74 00		
North Side Ragged Harbor to North Side Apsey Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Cat Harbor to Musgrave Harbor, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Cape Freels to Cat Harbor, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Carried forward	\$73,756 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$73,756 00	\$592,624 83
Greenspond to Cape Freels, seven hundred dollars	700 00	
Shambler's Cove to New Harbor and Indian Bay, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Shambler's Cove to Loo Cove,, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Greenspond to English Harbor, or on Landing Place near English Harbor, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Salvage Bay to Squid Tickle, fifty dollars	50 00	
Salvage Bay to Alexander Bay, fifty dollars	50 00	
Salvage Bay to Happy Adventure	100 00	
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, fifty dollars	50 00	
Plate Cove to Shoal Harbor, seven hundred and fifty dollars ..	750 00	
Southern Bay to Goose Bay, <i>via</i> Sweet Bay, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Riverhead, Southern Bay, towards Muddy Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Trinity to Indian Arm, Southern Bay, four hundred dollars ...	400 00	
Plate Cove, towards Brown's Marsh, one hundred and twenty-five dollars	125 00	
Carried forward	<u>\$76,631 00</u>	<u>\$592,624 83</u>

Brought forward	\$76,631 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B.
Open Hall, towards Brown's			(Continued.
Marsh, one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Brown's Marsh, towards King's			
Cove, one hundred and twenty-			
five dollars	125 00		
Tickle Cove to Plate Cove, two			
hundred dollars	200 00		
King's Cove to Tickle Cove, two			
hundred dollars	200 00		
Trinity to King's Cove, eight			
hundred dollars	800 00		
King's Cove to Bonavista, five			
hundred dollars	500 00		
Amherst Cove to Catalina, three			
hundred dollars	300 00		
Bonavista to Catalina, four hun-			
dred and ten dollars ..	410 00		
Bonavista to Bird Island Cove,			
one hundred dollars ..	100 00		
Catalina to Bird Island Cove, two			
hundred dollars	200 00		
Catalina to Little Catalina, fifty			
dollars	50 00		
Trinity to Catalina, seven hun-			
dred and twenty dollars ..	720 00		
Trinity to Pope's Harbor, five			
hundred dollars	500 00		
Heart's Ease to Butter Cove,			
sixty dollars	60 00		
Hickman's Harbor to Britannia			
Cove, one hundred and twenty			
dollars	120 00		
Carried forward	\$81,016 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	..	..	..	\$81,016 00	\$592,624 83
Dildo to Chance Cove, seven hundred dollars	..	..	..	700 00	
New Harbor to South Dildo, one hundred dollars	..	..	..	100 00	
New Harbor to Broad Cove Station, two hundred dollars	..	..	..	200 00	
New Harbor to Heart's Content, nine hundred dollars	..	..	..	900 00	
New Harbor to Spaniard's Bay, three hundred and thirty dollars	...	..	..	330 00	
Glover Road, nine hundred dollars	..	...	..	900 00	
Whitbourne Road, five hundred dollars	..	..	...	500 00	
Colinet, towards Hodgewaters, fifteen hundred dollars	..	..	..	1,500 00	
Carbonear to Heart's Delight, two hundred dollars	..	..	..	200 00	
Carbonear to New Perlican, twelve hundred dollars	..	..	..	1,200 00	
New Perlican to Lead Cove, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars	..	..	..	775 00	
Lead Cove to Grate's Cove, three hundred and twenty-five dollars	..	..	..	325 00	
Old Perlican to Island Cove, four hundred dollars	..	..	..	400 00	
Old Perlican to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars	..	..	..	200 00	
Carried forward	..	..	..	\$89,246 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$89,246 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
Grate's Cove to Bay-de-Verde, two hundred dollars	... 200 00		
Bay-de-Verde to Red Head, one hundred dollars	.. .. 100 00		
Carbonear to Bay-de-Verde, twelve hundred and fifty dol- lars	.. .. 1,250 00		
Carbonear to Perry's Cove, <i>via</i> Freshwater, one hundred dol- lars	.. .. 100 00		
Brigus to Carbonear, one thou- sand dollars	... .. 1,000 00		
Upper Island Cove to Harbor Grace, two hundred dollars	. 200 00		
Upper Island Cove to Tilton, one hundred and thirty dollars	.. 130 00		
Tilton to Brazil's Hill, fifty dol- lars	... 50 00		
Tilton to Spaniard's Bay, one hun- dred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00		
Spaniard's Bay to Bishop's Cove, two hundred dollars	... 200 00		
Central Road, Bay Roberts, six hundred dollars	.. .. 600 00		
Road to Point, Bay Roberts, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00		
Agricultural Road, Coley's Point, four hundred dollars	.. 400 00		
Hallstown to Snow's Pond, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00		
South Pond Road, Brigus, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00		

Carried forward . \$94,196 00 \$592,624 83

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$94,196 00	\$592,624 83
Brigus Main Line to Nine Island Pond, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Roach's Pond, Cupids, two hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	250 00	
Gould's, and on Long Harbor Road, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Gould's and Turkswater Road, five hundred dollars ..	500 00	
Quigley's to Brigus, fifteen hun- dred dollars	1,500 00	
Conception Harbor, Collier's and Bacon Cove, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Salmon Cove, Gasters, one hun- dred dollars	100 00	
Holyrood, through Seal Cove, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Holyrood to Witless Bay, six hundred and fifty dollars ..	650 00	
Manuel's to Pricc's, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Horse Cove to Topsail, seventy- five dollars	75 00	
Portugal Cove to Pouch Cove, via Bauline, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Torbay to Bauline, five hundred dollars	500 00	
City limits to Portugal Cove, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Carried forward	\$99,221 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$99,221 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B, (Continued.
City limits to Cape St. Francis, seven hundred dollars	.. 700 00		
City limits to Quigley's, two hun- dred dollars	.. .. 200 00		
Thorburn Road, one hundred dol- lars	... .. 100 00		
Kenmount to Topsail, three hun- dred dollars	.. .. 300 00		
Fort Amherst to Waterford Bridge, six hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 650 00		
City limits to Cape Spear, three hundred dollars	.. .. 300 00		
Old Placentia to Topsail Road, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00		
Goulds to Renewes, twelve hun- dred dollars	.. .. 1,200 00		
City limits to Goulds, five hun- dred dollars	.. .. 500 00		
Trepassey to Renewes, one thou- sand dollars	... .. 1,000 00		
Holyrood to Placentia, one thou- sand dollars	.. ... 1,000 00		
Placentia to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, four hundred dol- lars	.. .. 400 00		
Little Placentia towards Long Harbor, one hundred dollars	. 100 00		
Placentia to Cape Shore, one thousand dollars	. .. 1,000 00		
Carried forward	.. \$106,871 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$106,871 00	\$592,624 83
Branch to St. Bride's, five hundred dollars	.. 500 00	
Trepassey to St. Shott's and Cape Pine, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. 350 00	
Holyrood to St. Mary's, two hundred dollars	.. 200 00	
Salmonier to St. Mary's, seven hundred dollars	.. 700 00	
Western Shore, Placentia Bay, three hundred dollars	.. 300 00	
Burin Roads, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars	.. 3,190 00	
Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, eight hundred and fifty dollars	850 00	
Baine Harbor to Rushoon, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. 150 00	
Harbor Briton to Belleoram, five hundred and fifty dollars	.. 550 00	
St. John's Bay to Wreck Cove, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. 225 00	
Belleoram to St. Jacques, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Miller's Passage to Little Bay, two hundred and twenty-five dollars	.. 225 00	
Harbor Briton to Connaigre Bay, three hundred dollars	.. 300 00	
H. C. to Connaigre Bay, one hundred dollars	.. 100 00	
Gaultois to Picaire, fifty dollars.	50 00	
Carried forward	<u>\$114,661 00</u>	<u>\$592,624 83</u>

Brought forward	\$114,661 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Roads, Bay D'Espoir, two hundred and twenty dollars ..	220 00		
Hermitage Cove to Pass Island, three hundred dollars ..	300 00		
Burgeo and La Poile Roads, nineteen hundred dollars ..	1,900 00		
Bay St. George's Roads, twenty-five hundred and eighty-four dollars	2,584 00		
Channell to Grand River, five hundred dollars	500 00		
Main roads, bridges, engineering and inspection, six thousand dollars	6,000 00		
Winter Postal roads and camps, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00		
Annual cost of "right of way" to pier at Grand Bank, thirty dollars	30 00		
Keeping said road in good condition, twenty dollars ..	20 00		
Total Main Roads ..	\$59,525 00		
Construction and repairs to roads, twenty-five thousand dollars	\$25,000 00		

Salaries :

Keeper Halfway House, Salmonier, one hundred and sixty-two dollars	162 00		
Carried forward	. \$152,377 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	. \$152,377 00	\$592,624 83
Keeper Halfway House, Heart's Content and Carbonear, two hundred and eighty dollars ..	280 00	
Keeper Halfway House, Trinity and Catalina	200 00	
Keeper Halfway House, Renews and Trepassey, forty dollars ..	40 00	
	<hr/> 682 00	

Lighting St. John's Streets:

Amount payable to Municipal Council for St. John's streets, eight thousand dollars ..	8,000 00	
Amount payable to Municipal Council for lighting road on South Side, being half cost, two hundred and fifty dollars.	250 00	
	<hr/> 8,250 00	

Ferries:

Burnt Island, one hundred dol- lars	100 00	
Woody Point, Bonne Bay, one hundred and sixty dollars ...	160 00	
Wild Cove to Bear Cove, White Bay, seventy dollars ..	70 00	
Gilliard's Cove, Main Tickle, Twillingate, one hundred and ten dollars	110 00	
Little Bay to Three Arms, Jack- son's Cove, twenty dollars ..	20 00	

Carried forward	. \$161,607 00	\$592,624 83
-----------------	----------------	--------------

Brought forward	\$161,607 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Herring Neck and Little Harbor, one hundred and twenty dol- lars	120 00		
Fortune Harbor, forty dollars ...	40 00		
Ragged Harbor, eighty dollars .	80 00		
Rocky Bay, Fogo, eighty dollars.	80 00		
Deadman's Bay, eighty dollars .	80 00		
Windmill Brook, Cat Harbor, eighty dollars	80 00		
Change Islands, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
New Town and other places added, one hundred and ten dollars	110 00		
Greenspond, Ship Island to Greenspond and Newell's Is- land, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00		
Greenspond, Shambler's Cove, eighty dollars	80 00		
Tinker's Island and Main to Pool's Island, sixty dollars .	60 00		
Badger Quay, two hundred dol- lars	200 00		
Amherst Cove, one hundred and sixteen dollars	116 00		
Southern Bay, eighty dollars ..	80 00		
Wesleyville, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Pool's Island, Knee's, Brown's and Dyke's Islands, eighty dollars	80 00		
Carried forward	\$163,173 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B.
(Continueul.)

Brought forward	.\$163,173 00	\$592,624 83
Gooseberry Islands, Bonavista Bay, eighty dollars	.. 80 00	
Fair Islands, Paul Island and Sydney Cove, Bonavista Bay, forty dollars	.. 40 00	
Salvage, seventy dollars	.. 70 00	
Salvage, seventy dollars	.. 70 00	
Trinity East, one hundred and sixty dollars	.. 160 00	
Trinity, one hundred and forty dollars	.. 140 00	
Elliot's Cove, Random Sound, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. 150 00	
Britannia Cove to Burgoyne's Cove, eighty dollars	.. 80 00	
Snook's Harbor to Foster's Point, Whiterock, ninety dollars	.. 90 00	
Harbor Grace, one hundred and eighty dollars	.. 180 00	
Bay Roberts, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00	
Holyrood, Harbor Main, ninety dollars	.. 90 00	
Chapel's Cove, Harbor Main District, seventy-five dollars	.. 75 00	
Holyrood, North Arm, fifty dollars	.. 50 00	
Bell Isle, one hundred and fifty-six dollars	.. 156 00	
Conception Harbor to Gastion, fifty dollars	.. 50 00	
Carried forward	.. \$164,774 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$164,774 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
Portugal Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00		
Aquaforte, ninety-four dollars ..	94 00		
Trepassey, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Holyrood, St. Mary's, eighty dol- lars	80 00		
Riverhead, St. Mary's, fifty dol- lars	50 00		
Mall Bay, eighty dollars ..	80 00		
Salmonier, one hundred dollars .	100 00		
Admiral's Cove, St. Mary's Bay, eighty dollars	80 00		
Mussel's Pond, St. Joseph's, thir- ty-six dollars	36 00		
North Harbor, <i>via</i> Colinet, twenty dollars	20 00		
Branch, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Placentia, two hundred and thirty dollars	230 00		
Collin's Cove, Burin, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Little Bay, Mortier Bay, seventy- eight dollars	78 00		
Big Head, Mortier Bay, seventy- eight dollars	78 00		
Streets, two hundred dollars ..	200 00		
Corbin, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Little St. Lawrence, eighty-seven dollars	87 00		
Across Lawn, Barrisway, twenty- five dollars	25 00		

Carried forward

\$166,552 00

\$592,624 83

Schedule B,
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$166,552 00	\$592,624 83
Grand Beach, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Little Barachoix, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Coomb's Cove, Bay de L'eau, one hundred and ten dollars ..	110 00	
Flat Island, fifty dollars ..	50 00	
Marystown, Mortier Bay, North Side to South Side, one hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	150 00	
Little Bay, Fortune Bay, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Marystown, Mortier Bay, ninety dollars	90 00	
Harbor Briton, one hundred and forty dollars	140 00	
Harbor Briton, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Across Jersey Harbor, thirty dollars	30 00	
Connaigre Bay, one hundred and thirty-nine dollars . . .	139 00	
La Poile, one hundred and forty dollars	110 00	
Rose Blanche, Harbor Le Cou to Petites, one hundred dollars...	100 00	
Rose Blanche, Grandy's Passage, Burnt Islands and Main, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Grand Bay, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Little La Poile, forty dollars ..	40 00	
La Poile, across Little Harbor, sixty dollars	60 00	
Carried forward	\$168,091 00	\$592,624 83

Brought forward	\$168,091 00	\$592,624 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
La Plante, forty dollars	.. 40 00		
Baker's Tickle, Burgeo and La Poile, Harding's Harbor to Stone Tickle, twenty dollars.	20 00		
Baker's Tickle, Rose Blanche, ten dollars	10 00		
Highlands, across Highlands' River Brook, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Crabb's Brook, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Robinson's Head Brook, sixty dollars	60 00		
Fischell's, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Sandy Point, St. George's, one hundred and twenty dollars .	120 00		
Sandy Point to St. George's, sixty dollars	60 00		
Barachois Brook, S. S., forty dol- lars	40 00		
Main River, sixty dollars ..	60 00		
Little River, Codroy, sixty-eight dollars	68 00		
Grand River, Codroy, sixty-eight dollars	68 00		
Great Jarvis to Pushthrough, thirty dollars	30 00		
Grand River, Codroy, one hun- dred and seventy dollars ..	170 00		
Across Bay-du-Nord, Fortune Bay, forty dollars .	40 00		
Flat Brook, forty dollars ..	40 00		
Carried forward	\$169,077 00	\$592,624 83	

Schedule B. (Continued.)	Brought forward	\$169,077 00	\$592,624 83
	Birchy Cove to Summerside, sixty dollars	60 00	
	Incidentals, boat repairs, tackle, etc., ferry, wharves and repairs, one thousand dollars ..	1,000 00	
	Total for Ferries	\$7,020 00	

Railways, Salaries :

Masonry and Iron Inspectors bridges, etc, fifteen hundred dollars	\$1,500 00
---	------------

Contingencies :

Final measurement of Railway, fifteen hundred dollars ..	\$1,500 00
Attendance, two hundred dollars	200 00
Travelling and office expenses, including stationery, drawing materials, etc., seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00
	\$3,950 00

Total for Roads, Bridges, Ferries, etc.. 174,117 00

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT,
(\$265,445.90).

Salaries :

*General Post Office, St. John's, and Train Travelling
Post Offices :*

Chief Clerk and Accountant, one thousand one hundred dollars	\$1,100 00
Assistant Accountant, seven hun- dred and fifty dollars ..	750 00

Carried forward \$1,850 00 \$766,741 83

Brought forward	. \$1,850 00	\$766,741 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Second Clerk, eight hundred dol- lars 	800 00		
Third Clerk, seven hundred and twenty-five dollars 	725 00		
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred and twenty-five dollars 	725 00		
Fifth Clerk, seven hundred dol- lars 	700 00		
Sixth Clerk, seven hundred dol- lars 	700 00		
Seventh Clerk, six hundred and fifty dollars 	650 00		
Eighth Clerk, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Ninth Clerk, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Tenth Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars 	550 00		
Eleventh Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars 	550 00		
Twelfth Clerk, five hundred and fifty dollars 	550 00		
Thirteenth Clerk, five hundred dollars 	500 00		
Fourteenth Clerk, five hundred dollars 	500 00		
Fifteenth Clerk, five hundred dollars 	500 00		
Sixteenth Clerk, five hundred dollars 	500 00		
Seventeenth Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars 	450 00		
Eighteenth Clerk, two hundred and fifty dollars 	250 00		
Carried forward	. \$11,400 00	\$766,741 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued)

Brought forward	. \$11,400 00	\$766,741 83
Stamp Clerk, three hundred dollars	.. .. 300 00	
First Letter Carrier, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 450 00	
Second Letter Carrier, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. 450 00	
Third Letter Carrier, four hundred dollars	.. .. 400 00	
Fourth Letter Carrier, three hundred and fifty dollars	.. 350 00	
Fifth Letter Carrier, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. 250 00	
Sixth Letter Carrier, two hundred and fifty dollars	.. 250 00	
Seventh Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	.. ... 200 00	
Eighth Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00	
Ninth Letter Carrier, two hundred dollars	.. .. 200 00	
Parcel Post Clerk, four hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 450 00	
Mail Officer, s.s., 'Bruce,' six hundred and fifty dollars	... 650 00	
Secretary to Postmaster General, two hundred and eighty dollars	.. .. 280 00	
<i>Registration Office :</i>		
Superintendent, nine hundred dollars	.. .. 900 00	
Clerk, six hundred dollars	.. 600 00	
Carried forward	. \$17,630 00	\$766,741 83

Brought forward . \$17,630 00 \$766,741 83 Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Money Order Office :

Superintendent, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
Cashier, seven hundred dollars .	700 00
Accountant, four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00
Keeper, three hundred dollars . .	300 00
Fireman, three hundred dollars .	300 00
Watchman, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00
	<hr/>
	20,750 00
	<hr/>

Travelling Post Offices, Salaries :

Clerk, Placentia Bay T. P. O., twelve months, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00
Clerk, Trinity Bay T. P. O., eight months, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00
Clerk, Bonavista Bay T. P. O., eight months, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00
Clerk, Notre Dame Bay T. P. O., eight months, two hundred and sixty dollars	260 00
Clerk, Straits Belle Isle T. P. O., eight months, three hundred dollars	300 00
	<hr/>
	1,470 00
	<hr/>

Carried forward \$22,220 00 \$766,741 83

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward . \$22,220 00 \$766,741 83

Salaries, Outports :

To be paid as directed by the
Governor in Council to Out-
port officials, this sum for sala-
ries :

Outport Postmasters, thirteen
thousand and fifty-five dol-
lars 13,055 00

Labrador, Salaries :

Six hundred and sixty dollars .. 660 00

Couriers, Salaries :

Twenty-seven thousand and sev-
enty-five dollars and fifty-eight
cents 27,075 58

STEAM SUBSIDIES (\$172,913.32.)

Allan Line, nine thousand seven
hundred and thirty-three dol-
lars and thirty-two cents .. 9,733 32

Occasional steamers, six hundred
dollars 600 00

Sydney, C. B., and Port-aux-Bas-
ques, twenty thousand two
hundred and eighty dollars. 20,280 00

Coastal Service :

Bonavista Bay, nine thousand
one hundred dollars .. 9,100 00

Channell to St. John's, twenty-
six thousand dollars . 26,000 00

Fogo District, three thousand five
hundred dollars .. 3,500 00

Carried forward . \$132,223 90 \$766,741 83

Brought forward	\$112,233 90	\$766,741 83	Schedule B.— (Continued.)
Labrador, including White Bay service, and calls at other ports, eighteen thousand dollars ..	18,000 00		

North East Coast, St. John's to Griguet, six thousand dollars ..	6,000 00		
---	----------	--	--

Notre Dame Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars ..	9,100 00		
---	----------	--	--

Placentia Bay, ten thousand four hundred dollars ..	10,400 00		
--	-----------	--	--

Straits Belle Isle, nine thousand one hundred dollars ..	9,100 00		
---	----------	--	--

Trinity Bay, nine thousand one hundred dollars ..	9,100 00		
--	----------	--	--

Extra Steam Subsidies :

Railway Service, forty-two thou- sand dollars ..	42,000 00		
---	-----------	--	--

Total ..	\$172,913 32		
----------	--------------	--	--

Miscellaneous :

Rents, four hundred and thirty- five dollars ...	435 00		
---	--------	--	--

Board and travelling expenses, seventeen hundred dollars ..	1,700 00		
--	----------	--	--

Manufacture of Stamps, eight hundred dollars ..	800 00		
--	--------	--	--

Stationery, five hundred dollars ..	500 00		
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--

Stores, thirteen hundred dollars ..	1,300 00		
-------------------------------------	----------	--	--

Printing and advertising, two thousand dollars ..	2,000 00		
--	----------	--	--

Uniforms, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00		
---	--------	--	--

Carried forward	\$223,018 90	\$766,741 83	
-----------------	--------------	--------------	--

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$223,018 90	\$766,741 83
Mail Bags, five hundred dollars .	500 00	
Telegrams and telephones, two hundred dollars ...	200 00	
Sundries, eight hundred dollars .	800 00	
Taxes, one hundred and two dol- lars	102 00	
Year Books, two hundred and sixty-eight dollars .	268 00	
Total . . .	<u>\$8,955 00</u>	

ESTIMATES POSTAL TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT :

SUMMARY.

Inside Service :

One thousand nine hundred and
twenty-two dollars . \$1,922 00

Outside Service, Operators :

Eleven thousand five hundred
and sixty-eight dollars . 11,568 00

Outside Service, Repairers :

Three thousand and seventy-eight
dollars 3,078 00

Contingencies :

Three thousand nine hundred and
ninety-nine dollars . . 3,999 00

Total Estimates, ordinary
year \$20,567 00

Inside Service :

Superintendent, eight hundred
and ninety dollars . . \$890 00

Carried forward . \$246,345 90 \$766,741 83

Brought forward	\$246,345 90	\$766,741 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
Clerk in charge, six hundred dollars	600 00		
Line Foreman, four hundred and thirty-two dollars .	432 00		
Total	\$1,922 00		

Outside Service, Operators, Salaries :

Baine Harbor, one hundred and twenty dollars	\$120 00		
Bay-de-Verde, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
Bay L'Argent, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Beavertown, five hundred and sixty-eight dollars .	568 00		
Birchy Cove, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00		
Bonavista, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Bonne Bay, four hundred and twenty dollars	420 00		
Burin, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Cape Race, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Carbonear, fifty dollars ..	50 00		
Catalina, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Change Islands, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Carried forward	\$249,983 90	\$766,741 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	. \$249,983 90	\$766,741 83
Fogo, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Fortune, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Grand Bank, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Grand Lake, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Grand River, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Gravels, one hundred and twenty dollars . . .	120 00	
Greenspond, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Harbor Breton, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Herring Neck, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
King's Cove, two hundred dollars	200 00	
Lamaline, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Little Bay, four hundred dollars.	400 00	
Lower Island Cove, one hundred and ten dollars	110 00	
New Perlican, forty dollars ..	40 00	
Nipper's Harbor, one hundred dollars . . .	100 00	
Old Perlican, one hundred dollars	100 00	
St. George's, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00	
Carried forward	. \$252,973 90	\$766,741 83

Brought forward	.\$252,973 90	\$766,741 83	Schedule B, (Continued.)
St. Jacques, four hundred and sixty dollars	460 00		
St. Joseph's, one hundred and twenty dollars . . .	120 00		
St. Lawrence, one hundred dol- lars	100 00		
St. Mary's, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Seldom-Come-By, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
South West Arm, four hundred and sixty dollars	460 00		
Tilt Cove, four hundred dollars .	400 00		
Trinity, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Twillingate, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Wesleyville, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Western Bay, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00		
Whitbourne, four hundred dol- lars	400 00		
	<hr/>		
	8,568 00		
Estimate for nine new offices, three thousand dollars	3,000 00		
	<hr/>		
Total	\$11,568 00		
	<hr/>		

Outside Service, Repairers:

Beaverton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	336 00		
	<hr/>		
Carried forward	.\$259,279 90	\$766,741 83	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$259,279 90	\$766,741 83
Birchy Cove, three hundred and thirty-six dollars ...	336 00	
Fogo, one hundred and fifty dol- lars	150 00	
Gambo, three hundred and thirty- six dollars	336 00	
Grand Lake, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	336 00	
Harbor Briton, three hundred and thirty-six dollars ..	336 00	
Little River, three hundred and thirty-six dollars	336 00	
South-west Arm, (1), three hun- dred and thirty-six dollars ..	336 00	
South-west Arm, (2), three hun- dred and thirty-six dollars ..	336 00	
Trinity, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Total	<u>\$3,078 00</u>	

Contingencies :

Office and Line maintenance, one thousand five hundred and fourteen dollars ..	\$1,514 00	
Coals, three hundred and forty dollars	340 00	
Poles, six hundred dollars ...	600 00	
Repairs, including Greenspond cable, eight hundred and fif- teen dollars	815 00	
Stationery, two hundred dollars.	200 00	
Carried forward	<u>\$265,915 90</u>	<u>\$766,741 83</u>

Brought forward	\$265,915 90	\$766,741 83	Schedule B.
Stores, four hundred and thirty dollars	430 00		(Continued.
Travelling expenses, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Total	\$3,999 00		
Total for Postal and Telegraphs	\$265,445 90	265,445 90	

XIII.—CUSTOMS (\$92,513.68)

St. John's, Salaries :

Assistant Collector, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00		
First Clerk, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00		
Second Clerk, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Third Clerk, eight hundred dollars	800 00		
Fourth Clerk, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
Fifth Clerk, six hundred dollars.	600 00		
Landing Surveyor, eleven hundred dollars	1,100 00		
Tide Surveyor, nine hundred dollars	900 00		
Clerk to Landing Surveyor, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
First Landing Waiter, one thousand dollars	1,000 00		
Second Landing Waiter, eight hundred dollars	800 00		
Carried forward	\$10,500 00	\$1,032,187 73	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	. \$10,500 00	\$1,032,187 73
Manifest Clerk, three hundred and fifty dollars ...	... 350 00	
Chief Statistical Clerk, eleven hundred dollars ..	.. 1,100 00	
First Statistical Clerk and Lab- rador Collector, six hundred dollars ...	.. 600 00	
Second Statistical Clerk, six hun- dred dollars ...	.. 600 00	
Inspector of Customs, one thou- sand dollars ..	.. 1,000 00	
Clerk to Registrar of Shipping and Surveyor of Shipping, seven hundred dollars ...	.. 700 00	
Examining Officer, with 2½ per cent. on duties collected on Parcel Post, one thousand dol- lars .	.. 1,000 00	
Storekeeper, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Locker, six hundred dollars ..	600 00	
Assistant Locker, six hundred dollars .	.. 600 00	
Second Assistant Locker, four hundred dollars ..	.. 400 00	
First Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	.. 390 00	
Second Messenger, three hundred and ninety dollars .	.. 390 00	
Night Watchman, three hundred and sixty dollars ..	.. 360 00	
Housekeeper, two hundred and forty dollars .	.. 240 00	
Carried forward	. \$19,330 00	\$1,032,187 73

Brought forward	. \$19,330 00	\$1,032,187 73	Schedule B.
Caretaker Tidewaiters' Room, one			(Continued.)
hundred and four dollars	.. 104 00		

Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen, St. John's:

Customs' Detective, six hundred		
dollars .. ..	.. \$600 00	

Three Gaugers, at \$491.56 each,		
one thousand four hundred and		
seventy-four dollars and sixty-		
eight cents .. ..	... 1,474 68	

Nine Sufferance Warehouse		
Keepers, at \$500 each, four		
thousand five hundred dollars	4,500 00	

Sixteen Tidewaiters, at \$390 each,		
six thousand two hundred and		
forty dollars .. ..	.. 6,240 00	

Supernumerary Tidewaiters, one		
thousand dollars .. ..	.. 1,000 00	

Two Coxswains of boats (night		
and day), at \$430 each, eight		
hundred and sixty dollars ..	860 00	

Ten Boatmen, at \$390 each, three		
thousand nine hundred dollars	3,900 00	

	\$18,574 68	
--	-------------	--

Contingencies, St. John's:

Printing, stationery, etc., one		
thousand nine hundred dol-		
lars .. ..	. \$1,900 00	

Fuel and light, three hundred		
dollars .. ..	.. 300 00	

Travelling expenses, Inspector,		
two hundred dollars ..	200 00	

Carried forward	\$19,974 68	\$1,032,187 73
-----------------	-------------	----------------

Schedule B,
(Continued.)

Brought forward . . .	\$19,974 68	\$1,032,187 73
Travelling expenses, other officials, two hundred dollars . . .	200 00	
Clothing, nine hundred dollars . .	900 00	
Repairs to boats, fifty dollars . . .	50 00	
Fireman, and cleaning Examining Room, one hundred dollars	100 00	
Telegrams, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Telephone, one hundred and sixty dollars	160 00	
Miscellaneous, fourteen hundred dollars	1,400 00	
Subscription to International Customs' Journal, one hundred and twenty-five dollars . .	125 00	
Typewriting, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,885 00	
	<hr/>	

Sub-Collectors, Outports:

Bay Bulls, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	\$231 00	
Bay of Islands, (not to exceed \$600), with 2½ per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Bay Roberts, with 10 per cent. on duties, (not to exceed \$500), two hundred and thirty dollars	230 00	
Belleoram, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	

Carried forward	\$24,640 68	\$1,032,187 73
-----------------	-------------	----------------

Brought forward	\$24,640 68	\$1,032,187 73	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Bell Island, seven hundred dollars	700 00		
Black River, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Blanc Sablon, (not to exceed \$500), with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars .	300 00		
Bonavista, (not to exceed \$500), with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars ..	300 00		
Bonne Bay (not to exceed \$1,000), with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred and forty dollars ..	540 00		
Botwoodville, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Brigus, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars .	500 00		
Britannia Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred dollars	200 00		
Burgeo, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	231 00		
Burin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	621 00		
Cape Broyle, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00		
Carbonear, (not to exceed \$900), with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	621 00		
Carried forward	\$29,483 68	\$1,032,187 73	

Schedule B,
(Continued,

Brought forward	\$29,483 68	\$1,032,187 73
Catalina, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty- one dollars	231 00	
Channell, with 5 per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars.	300 00	
Clareville, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Clode Sound, with 20 per cent. on duties, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Conception Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars ..	126 00	
Crabb's Brook, two hundred and forty dollars	240 00	
Ferryland, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty- one dollars	231 00	
Flower's Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00	
Fogo, with 2½ per cent. on duties, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	621 00	
Fortune, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Carried forward	\$32,582 68	\$1,032,187 73

Brought forward	\$32,582 68	\$1,032,187 73	Schedule B. (Continued).
Gambo, five hundred and fifty dollars	550 00		
Garnish, with 20 per cent. on duties, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00		
Gaultois and Hermitage, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars	400 00		
Grand Bank, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars	300 00		
Greenspond, with 10 per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars.	300 00		
Hant's Harbor, with 20 per cent. on duties, fifteen dollars ..	15 00		
Harbor Briton (not to exceed \$500, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars .	400 00		
Harbor Grace (not to exceed \$1,000), with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, six hundred and sixty-five dollars	665 00		
Harbor Main, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty-six dollars ..	126 00		
Heart's Content, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred dollars	100 00		
Herring Neck, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifty dollars ..	50 00		
King's Cove, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	231 00		
Carried forward	\$36,109 68	\$1,032,187 73	

Schedule B.—
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$36,109 68	\$1,032,187 73
Lamaline, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, four hundred and nine- ty-five dollars	495 00	
La Poile, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred dollars	300 00	
Lark Harbor, with 10 per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars	400 00	
La Scie, with 10 per cent on duties, one hundred and eighty dollars	180 00	
Lewisport, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, five hundred dollars	500 00	
Little Bay Islands and Little Bay, with 10 per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Little Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	231 00	
Little River, Codroy, with 10 per cent. on duties, eighty dollars.	80 00	
Millertown, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, (not to exceed \$600), five hundred dollars	500 00	
Oderin, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, four hundred and eleven dollars	411 00	
Old Perlican and Western Bay, with 10 per cent on duties, twenty dollars	20 00	
Pilley's Island, with 10 per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars	400 00	
Carried forward	\$40,026 68	\$1,032,187 73

Brought forward	\$40,026 68	\$1,032,187 73	Schedule B.
Placentia, with 10 per cent. on duties, (not to exceed \$700), four hundred and fifty dollars	450 00		(Continued.)
Port-aux-Basques, seven hundred and fifty dollars	750 00		
Port-au-Port, five hundred dol- lars	500 00		
Pushthrough, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred dol- lars	300 00		
Renews, with 20 per cent. on duties, (not to exceed \$450), one hundred dollars	100 00		
Rose Blanche, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and eighty-one dollars	281 00		
Salmonier, with 10 per cent. on duties, one hundred and twenty dollars	120 00		
Salvage, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifteen dollars	15 00		
Sandy Point, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, three hundred and sixty dollars	360 00		
St. Anthony, with 20 per cent on duties, three hundred and fifty dollars	350 00		
St. Jacques, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on duties, four hundred and six- teen dollars	416 00		
St. Lawrence, with 10 per cent, on duties, two hundred and eighty-one dollars	281 00		
Carried forward	\$43,949 68	\$1,032,187 73	

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$43,949 68	\$1,032,187 73
St. Mary's, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and thirty-one dollars	231 00	
St. George's, with 10 per cent. on duties, two hundred and fifty dollars	250 00	
Tilt Cove, with 2½ per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Trepassey, with 10 per cent. on duties, (not to exceed \$450), two hundred and eighty dollars	280 00	
Trinity, with 2½ per cent. on duties, four hundred dollars .	400 00	
Twillingate, with 2½ per cent. on duties, six hundred and twenty-one dollars	621 00	
Whitbourne, with 10 per cent. on duties, fifty dollars .	50 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$22,722 00	
	<hr/>	

Gaugers, Tidewaiters and Boatmen, Outports :

Harbor Grace, one gauger, four hundred and eight dollars ..	\$408 00	
Harbor Grace, three men at \$360, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080 00	
Harbor Grace, two men at \$195, three hundred and ninety dollars	390 00	
Carbonear, one man, three hundred and fifty dollars ..	350 00	
	<hr/>	
Carried forward	\$48,409 68	\$1,032,187 73

Brought forward	. \$48,409 68	\$1,032,187 73	Schedule B. (Continued.)
Blanc Sablon, two men, three hundred and twenty dollars	. 320 00		
Placentia, one man, three hun- dred and ninety dollars	.. 390 00		
Bonavista, one man, fifty dollars	50 00		
Bay of Islands, one man, three hundred and fifteen dollars	.. 315 00		
Bonne Bay, one man, (10 mos), two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
St. Jacques, one man for Cruiser, three hundred and ninety dol- lars	.. .. 390 00		
Sandy Point, one man, (8 mos), two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Cape St. George, one man, (8 mos), two hundred and forty dollars	240 00		
Holyrood, one man, one hundred dollars	.. ... 100 00		
St. Lawrence and Lawn, one man, two hundred and fifty dollars.	250 00		
Lord's Cove, one man, one hun- dred dollars	.. .. 100 00		
Lories, one man, one hundred and twenty dollars	.. 120 00		
Fortune, one man, one hundred and fifty dollars	.. .. 150 00		
Grand Bank, one man, one hun- dred and seventy dollars	.. 170 00		
Lamaline, one man, two hundred dollars	. .. 200 00		
Port-aux-Basques, one man, five hundred dollars	.. .. 500 00		

Carried forward . \$52,184 68 \$1,032,187 73

Schedule B.
(Continued.)

Brought forward	\$52,184 68	\$1,032,187 73
Port-aux-Basques, one man, three hundred and sixty dollars ...	360 00	
Ramea, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ...	390 00	
'Fiona,' one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00	
Bell Island, three men at \$360, one thousand and eighty dollars	1,080 00	
Burin, one man, three hundred and ninety dollars ..	390 00	
Supernumeraries, two thousand dollars	2,000 00	
	<u>\$10,613 00</u>	

Boats and Boat Hire:

Repairs to thirty-two boats, etc., one hundred and twenty dollars	\$120 00	
New boats, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00	
Boat hire at various places, fifty dollars	50 00	
Carbonear, eighteen dollars ..	18 00	
Burgeo, fourteen dollars ..	14 00	
Channell, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
Harbor Briton, twelve dollars ..	12 00	
St. Lawrence, twelve dollars ..	12 00	
Trinity, four dollars ..	4 00	
Trepassey, twenty dollars ..	20 00	
La Poile, seventy dollars ..	70 00	
	<u>\$490 00</u>	

Carried forward . \$57,284 68 \$1,032,187 73

Brought forward . \$57,284 68 \$1,032,187 73 Schedule B.

(Continued.)

Office and Office Rent :

Repairs to offices, twenty-five dollars	\$25 00
Repairs to furniture, ten dollars	10 00
Furniture for offices, fifty dollars	50 00
Rent of offices, six hundred and seventy dollars	670 00
	<hr/>
	\$755 00
	<hr/>

Percentage on Duties :

Estimated amount, six thousand dollars	\$6,000 00
	<hr/>

Contingencies :

Printing, stationery, etc., four hundred dollars	\$400 00
Clothing, five hundred dollars ..	500 00
Fuel and light, five hundred dollars	500 00
Telegrams and postage, one hundred and fifty dollars	150 00
Travelling expenses, one hundred dollars	100 00
Board money, four hundred dollars	400 00
Miscellaneous, two hundred dollars	200 00
Surveyor Labrador vessels, seven hundred dollars	700 00
	<hr/>
	2,950 00
	<hr/>

Carried forward . \$66,989 68 \$1,032,187 73

Schedule B,—
(Continued.)

Brought forward . \$66,989 68 \$1,032,187 73

SOUTH WEST COAST.

Revenue Protection Service :

Outport Tidewaiters, fifteen hundred dollars	1,500 00
Supernumeraries and extra services, five hundred dollars ..	500 00
Board of Tidewaiters, one thousand dollars	1,000 00
Extra pay, four hundred dollars.	400 00
Travelling expenses, three hundred dollars	300 00
Telegrams, twenty-five dollars..	25 00
Stationery, fifty dollars ..	50 00
Yachts, etc., eight hundred dollars	800 00
Miscellaneous	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,590 00
	<hr/>

LABRADOR.

Revenue Protection Service :

Travelling expenses, two hundred dollars	200 00
Miscellaneous, three hundred dollars	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$500 00
	<hr/>

Total for Customs 92,513 68

Carried forward \$1,124,701 41

Brought forward . . . \$1,124,701 41 Schedule B.
(Continued.

HEAD XIV.—GENERAL CONTINGENCIES, \$10,000.

Amount required to meet possible shortage owing to unforeseen contingencies which may arise, ten thousand dollars . . .				\$10,000 00
Total for Schedule B. . .				\$1,134,701 41
Total for Schedule A. . .				66,305 43
Total . . .				<u>\$1,201,006 84</u>

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

**Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED**



3 1761 11465415 5